

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

545

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 595**

**INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS**

**1885-1940**

Roll 545

Southern Ute

1909-23



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1965**



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

For later rolls see Consolidated Ute.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



1.5

*Mte*

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.

on July 1, 1909 taken by Charles F. Werner Superintendent.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
1	Sacoup	Jane Allen	Head	85	F
2	Phillipe	James Allen	Head	44	M
3	Severo	Aaron Bear	Head	65	M
4	George Bent	George Bent	Head	67	M
5	Peram	Virgie Bent	Wife	61	F
6	Naachitz	Victoria Bent	Dau	14	F
7	Pinomesa	Amos Bent	Head	19	M
8	Acaneea	Robert Burch	Head	56	M
9	Peachigavitz	Ruth Bent	Wife	34	F
10	Powgowaap	Sarah Burch	Dau	17	F
11	Sawapitash	Ada Burch	"	16	F
12	Samuel	Samuel Burch	Son	13	M
13	Juan	John Burch	Head	18	M
14	Sawwapeget	Susan Burch	Head	26	F
15	Wopiwicunaget	Jane Burch	Head	28	F





CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
16	Harry Burch	Harry Burch	Head	5	M
17	Ernest Burch	Ernest Burch	Head	2	M
18	Chenatch	Bessie Burns	Head	37	F
19	Quiaawach	Nancy Black	Head	60	F
20	Pewisepa	Ben Bean	Head	63	M
21	Nacheecinach	Lucy Bent	Wife	36	F
22		Casina Bent	Step Dau	14	F
23		Margaret Bean	Dau	6M	F
24	Cheqmito	Christino Bean	Head	24	M
25	(Buckskin Charley) Charles Buck	Charles Buck	Head	69	M
26	Parasquap	Daisy S. Baker	Head	47	F
27					
27	Maria	Mary S. Baker	Head	21	F
28	Quotogop	Jacob Box	Head	24	M
29	Nachenachis	Bertha Bent	Wife	23	F
30	Margaret B. Box	Margaret B. Box	Dau	4	F
31	Florence B. Box	Florence B. Box	"	2	F
32	Agnes B. Box	Agnes B. Box	"	4 mo	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
33	John Bird (Juan)	John Bird	Head	30	M
34		Samuel Bean	Head	30	M
35		Roy R. Bean	Son	7	M
36		Howard N. Bean	"	10	M
37	Acapan, or Taraweah	Rosa Bird	Head	33	F
38	Anee	James Baker	Head	59	M
39	Noap	Julian S. Baker	Son	17	M
40		Frank S. Baker	Son	15	M
41	Montesuma	James S. Baker	"	10	M
42	Antonio Buck (San Antonio)	Antonio Buck	Head	30	M
43	Mary Tobias Buck (Brean)	Mary Tobias Buck	Wife	28	F
44		Antonio Buck, Jr.	Son	8	M
45	Yogoveratch	Patrick Bean	Head	23	M
46	Santiago	James Bush	Head	27	M
47	Taeveca	Anne Tyler	Wife	37	F
48		Bert Bush	Son	6	M
49		Susan W. Bear	Head	49	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_ (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
50	Pahose	Sarah Buck	Head	55	F
51		Mary G. Buck	Head	19	F
52	Tearnsaquet	Abby Wolf Bear	Head	28	F
53	Maggie Wolf Bear	Maggie Wolf Bear	Dau	8	F
54	Apaun	Henry Box	Head	55	M
55	Soccorin	Sally Box	Wife	42	F
56		Bessie Box	Dau	11	F
57	Samona	Alma Box	"	6	F
58		Henry Box, Jr.	Son	3	M
59	Pablo	Paul Box	Head	23	M
60	Sawaranep	Martha Cornelius	Head	53	F
61	Surupwanatz	Jane C. Cornelius	Dau	17	F
62	Sue C. Cornelius	Rio Colorado	Head	53	F
63		Jessie C. Cornelius	Dau	6	F
64		William C. Monte	Son	2	M
65	Juan	Juan Cordova	Head	69	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
66	Babewats	Isaac Cloud	Head	31	M
67	Margarita	Margarita Nailor Cloud	Wife	31	F
68	Manuelito	Mary Nailor "	Dau	6	F
69		Lucy N. "	"	4	F
70		Ethel	Dau	1	F
71	Wanwoner	Alfred Colorado	Head	37	M
72	Charles Chavez	Corup Charley	Head	46	M
73	Olive Pope	Urupeach	Wife	62	F
74					
74	Petuph, or Jim Poor	Edwin Cloud	Head	33	M
75	Euaach	Ruth Nash Cloud	Wife	33	F
76	Julius N. Cloud (Yuawawich)	Julius N. Cloud	Son	14	M
77	Aanatchitz	Minnie N. Cloud	Dau	12	F
78	Clara	Clara N. Cloud	Dau	4	F
79		Yellow Wolf Cloud	Son	1	M
80	Jose Valdez	Nate Chase	Head	38	M
81	Awattinput	Eliza Hawk Chase	Wife	56	F
82	Topano	John H. Chase	Son	16	M
83	Jane H. Chase (Juanita)	Jane H. Chase	Dau	10	F
84	Laura Crow (Wacheegoo)	Laura Crow	Head	64	F



NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
85	Louis	Job A. Cooper	Head	42	M
86	Carnita	Kitty Cloud	Head	25	F
87	Euterpe C. Taylor	Euterpe C. Taylor	Dau	10	F
88	Edward C. Taylor	Edward C. Taylor	Son	7	M
89	John Francis (Juan Francis) Taylor	John Francis Taylor	"	1	M
90	Masutoquaaputs	Carl Drake	Head	24	M
91	Sally W. Drake	Peachea	Wife	37	F
92	Pebring	John Dale	Head	73	M
93	Tawasagooch	Dolly Bird	Wife	64	F
94	Nieves Chquito	Nathan Bird	Son	12	M
95	Chanatz	Mary Eagle	Head	73	F
96	Tapach	Amos S. Eagle	Head	19	M
97	Chesnut	John S. Eagle	Head	18	M
98	Mea Booch	Betsy Elk	Head	77	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
99	Pedro, or Quinche	Peter Eaton	Head	47	M
100	Otoquatchin	Mary Riley Eaton	Wife	36	F
101	Punewitz	Nona R. Eaton	Dau	13	F
102	Juan	John R. Eaton	Son	6	M
103	Custer R. Eaton	Custer R. Eaton	Son	3	M
104	Chippewa	Chippewa Eaton	Dau	1	F
105	Dick Charley	Nicholas Eaton	Head	49	M
106	Lizzie B. Eaton (Polatz)	Lizzie B. Eaton	dau	10	F
107		Charley B. Eaton	son	8	M
108	Napatz	Irene G. Eaton	Dau	16	F
109	Heady G. Eaton (Heady)	Heady G. Eaton	Son	14	M
110	Dick R. Eaton	Dick R. Eaton	"	10	M
111	Julian G. Eaton (Apakenutz)	Julian G. Eaton	Head	18	M
112	Juana G. Eaton	Juana G. Eaton	Head	19	F
113	Tabewats	Martha Fox	Head	59	F
114	Quinchecha	White Frost	Head	52	M
115	Tiodesia	Theodosia Frost	Wife	48	F
116	Andy Frost	Andy Frost	Head	18	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
117	Maria Frost (Manavata)	Maria Frost	Head	26	F
118	Sanara	Sarah Frost	Dau	6	F
119		Mamie Frost	"	2	F
120		Vida	"	3M	F
121	Papp	Victor Frost	Head	21	M
122	Cora	Cora Winters Frost	Wife	23	F
123		Fredrick Frost	Son	2	M
124	Ahappatash	Helen Gunn	Head	64	F
125	Prairie Dog	Henry Gunn	Head	21	M
127	Nash	Bill Gunn	Head	24	M
128	Cyrus Grove (Ceanaboo)	Cyrus Grove	Head	49	M
129	Nacetaboo	Sarah E. Grove	Wife	42	F
130	John E. Grove (Cola)	John E. Grove	Son	16	M
131	Juanita	Jennie E. Grove	Dau	13	F
132		Roy H. Grove	Son	11	M
133	Cimona	Bessie Brove	Dau	7	F
134	Maria	Mary Grove	Dau	5	F
135		Margaret Grove	Dau	1	F
136	Acaupetoowich	Alice E. Grove	Head	18	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 , taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
137	China	Sallie E. Grove	Head	76	F
138	Ramon Carnero (Carnerich)	Fred Grant	Head	44	M
139	Mary S. Grant	Mary S. Grant	Wife	63	F
140		Patti S. Grant	Head	19	F
141	Green Mooch	John Green	Head	27	M
142	Simpere or Wis	Robert Grier	Head	39	M
143	Chepeta	Mary P. Grier	Wife	53	F
144	Camoorach	Fanny House	Head	33	F
145	Taner	Louis H. Buck	Son	12	M
146	Fourth of July	July Turner	Dau	10	F
147	Karama	Daisy House	"	5	F
148		Ellen House	"	3	F
149	Lusanta	Lusanta Head	Head	25	F
150		Mary Head	Dau	10	F
151		Beatrice Head	"	8	F
152		Juanita Head	"	3M	F
153		Margarita Head	"	6	F
154	Tomio	Tomio Head	Head	55	F
155	Ludovico	Louis Vasquez Head	Son	17	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190-, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
156	Christino	Christino Head	Head-	23	M
157	Aoarich	Frank Howe	Head	41	M
158	Juanita	Rosa A. Howe	Wife	31	F
159	Yagowich	Frank Howe, Jr.	Son	13	M
160	Aweepaquots	James Howe	Son	8	M
161	Pa	Edward Howe	Son	6	M
162		Earl Howe	Son	3	M
163		Robert Howe	Son	4M	M
164	Sagapitoogoo	Burchard Hayes	Head	66	M
165	Maopu	Lilly Fish Hayes	Wife	63	F
166	Martin Chiquito	Martin Hayes	Son	13	M
167	Quichas	Susan Hill	Head	57	F
168	Cumegechits	Jerry Hall	Head	55	M
169	Nabutta	Elmira C. Hall	Wife	52	F
170	Kaute	Scott Hayes	Head	37	M
171	Plato	Henry Johnson	Head	28	M
172	Machiquit	Emma House Johnson	Wife	24	F
173	Margaret Johnson	Margaret Johnson	Dau	4	F
174	Peter Johnson	Nanicka	Son	1	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
175	San Juan	Samuel Johnson	Head	56	M
176		Phoebe Johnson	Wife	52	F
177	Cora	Henrietta Johnson	Head	22	F
178	Patricio	Patrick Johnson	Head	36	M
179	Arep	John Kent	Head	53	M
180	Ruby S. Kent (Vermisa)	Ruby S. Kent	Wife	41	F
181	Tusegoots	Graves S. Kent	Son	17	M
182	Tupittachmatchez	Frieda Kent	Dau	12	F
183		Mary Kent	Dau	5	F
184	Camisa Pinto (Wacooch)	Henry Ketcham	Head	43	M
185	Carneatch	John M. Kuebler	Head	21	M
186	Sawrats	Alfonso Kuebler	Head	57	M
187	Attus	Mary M. Kuebler	Wife	42	F
188		Maggie M. Kuebler	Dau	13	F
189		Nana S. Kuebler	Dau	10	F
190	Jose	Fritz M. Kuebler	Head	19	M
191					
191	Aramus	Anna M. Kuebler	Head	18	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
192	Rayes	Jane King	Head	55	F
193	Frank King	Scoopachese	Son	13	M
194	Julian	Julian King	Head	18	M
195		Buelah King	Niece	1	F
196	Terretschuket	John Lenders	Head	25	M
197	Acamoo	Tom Moore	Head	66	M
198	Juanita	Ellen Marshall	Head	61	F
199	Nannice	George Norris	Head	65	M
200	Wuruna	Mary Norris	Wife	56	F
201	Sunnatchitz	Flora Norris	Head	18	F
202	Yompeis	Annie Norris	Head	27	F
203	Masmia	Bertha Norris	Dau	6	F
204	Hattie	Hattie Norris	Dau	2	F
205	Euspa	Emma Nailor	Head	32	F
206	Wacheyenttiganam	Benjamin North	Head	27	M
207	Napuich	Elmira Crow North	Dau	38	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
208	Pablo	John Paul	Head	51	M
209	Mooutes	George Peabody	Head	79	M
210	Juanita	Jennie Priest	Head	63	F
211	Toveas	Jim Priest	Head	20	M
212	Moquette or Pekenese	Joseph Price	Head	49	M
213	Chasapa	Sarah B. Price	Wife	43	M
214	Annewich	May B. Price	Dau	14	F
215	Andreas	Andrew B. Price	Son	10	M
216	Josefita	Josephine B. Price	Dau	8	F
217		Burton B. Price	Son	5	M
218	Naachegot	Lena B. Price	Head	19	F
219	Cookoonatchetz	Emma B. Price	Head	21	F
220		Anna Price	Dau	2	F
221		Claude Price	Son	1	M
222	Tapuche	Nathan Price	Head	70	M
223	Acapore	Luke Poor	Head	56	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
224	Weohatts	Frances Price	Head	34	F
225	Tawapop	Mary Poor	Head	18	F
226	Ario	Anna Richards	Head	74	F
227	Manuel	Manuel Radea	Head	28	M
228	Abby Watts (Reyes)	Abby Watts	Wife	31	F
229	John Russell	(Apa) John Russell	Head	41	M
230	Tona	Susan Williams	Wife	41	F
231	Daisy Russell	Daisy Russell	Dau	8	F
232	Toapagotis	Maggie Russell	Dau	6	F
233		Edna R. Russell	Dau	3	F
234	Ada	Ada R. Russell	Dau	16	F
235	Vio	Vic Day Russell	Dau	13	F
236		Sarah Russell	Dau	5M	F
237	Corino, or Attawats	Bob Richards	Head	21	M
238		Joe Richards	Son	2	M
239	Ruth Wing Rock	Neverich	Head	21	F
240		Bryan Rock	Son	2	M
241	Teruch	Jacob Rabbit	Head	83	M





CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 190 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
258	Pedfo	Peter Spencer	Head	28	M
259	Juanita	Mary Tree	Wife	25	F
260	William T. Spencer	William T. Spencer	Son	3	M
261		Mabel Spencer	Dau	1	F
262	Talian	Job Spencer	Head	69	M
263	Pablita	Ida Spencer	Wife	59	F
264	Gottanatchitz	Susan Spencer	Head	21	F
265	Wanapa	Joseph Spencer	Head	39	M
266	Madaa	Edith Day Spencer	Wife	28	F
267	Juan Tame	Tom Spencer	Head	28	M
268	Charles Shoshoni(Shoshoni)	Charles Shoshoni	Head	77	M
269	Frances P. Shoshoni(Eramat)	Frances P. Shoshoni	Wife	69	F
270	Lauriana	Laura Shoshoni	Head	43	F
271	Nancy(Evipamamats)	Nancy Shoshoni	Dau	17	F
272	Witch	Henry Shoshoni, Jr.	Son	12	M
273	Juanita	Jane Shoshoni	Dau	8	F
274		Flora Shoshoni	Dau	8	F
275		Edith Shoshoni	Dau	2	F

CENSUS of the *Indians of* *Agency,*  
 on *, 190* , taken by *(Name.)* *(Official title.)*

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
276	Atove	Luke Storm	Head	78	M
277	Juanita	Jane Storm-	Wife	69	F
278	Thomas Sage (Chinat)	Thomas Sage-	Head	53	M
279	Natchitz	Akice W. Sage	Dau	7	F
280	Emma W. Sage	Emma W. Sage	"	2	F
281	Morris	Luke Snow	Head	31	M
282	Muwichohapoo	Amy Stone Kent	Wife	19	F
283		Frank Snow	Son	3	M
284		Kate Snow	Dau	1	F
285	Paniose	Henry Tree	Head	62	M
286	Tucuchits	Benjamin Tree	Son	18	M
287	Mariano	James Thompson	Head	24	M
288		Jane Thompson	Dau	2	F
289	Tomas	George Tree	Head	27	M
290	Martha W. Tree	Martha W. Tree	Wife	19	F
291	Nannap	John Tyler	Head	42	M
292	Tomacita Bennina	Topsy Plato	Wife	39	F
293		Louis Plato Tyler	Son	11	M
294		Rolly Plato Tyler	Dau	10	F
295		Olive Plato Tyler	"	8	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
296	Arbitz	Frank A. Thompson	Head	27	M
297	Yogonatchitz	May Shoshoni	Wife	20	F
298		Edna	297 Dau of	6M	F
299	Juan Anohe	John Thompson	Head	58	M
300	Benita	Alice A. Thompson	Wife	52	F
301		Ogle Thompson	Son	11	M
302	Schawitz	Peter A. Thompron	Head	18	M
303	Tabiatz	Bessie Tobias	Head	37	F
304		Bill Weaver	Son	5	M
305		Thomas Weaver	Son	2	M
306		Matilda	Dau	3M	F
307	Juan	Juan Tobias	Head	65	M
308	Jane (Juanita)	Jane Tobias	Wife	65	F
309	Thomas	Thomas Tobias	Son	17	M
310	Aqucheat	Albert Tobias	Head	40	M
311	Albert Tobias, Jr.	Albert Tobias, Jr.	Son	5	M
312	Fernendo	Fernando Thompson	Head	29	M
313		Ella Bean	Wife	21	F
314		Lydia B. Thompson	Dau	1	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
315	Chaperna	Gus William	Head	43	M
316	Tabookacheget	Hickey William	Son	13	M
317	Peappagot	Dorcas William	Head	41	F
318	Page	Page Wright	Head	29	M
319	Cornelia	Cornelia S. Eagle	Wife	35	F
320	Tawaatch	Joe S. Eagle	Son	6	M
321	Aohivera	Susan Wright	Head	59	F
322	Marez	Mary Washington	Head	39	M
323	Louisa Poor (Ahnepitch)	Louisa Poor	Wife	33	F
324	John P. Washington (Juan)	John P. Washington	Son	12	M
325	Orocela	Alice P. Washington	Dau	6	F
326		Walter P. Washington	Son	3	M
327	Acapaseese	Martha Washington	Head	69	F
328	Caratch	Joseph Watts	Head	35	M
329	Tawaatche	Mary Watts	Dau	13	F
330	Lucile	Lucile Watts	Dau	9	F
331	Ryana	Daisy Watts	Dau	5	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
332	Cumavich	Price William	Head	35	M
333	Maria	Maria H. William	Wife	28	F
334	William H. William) Leta)	William H. William	Son	12	M
335	Peramuta	Roy H. William	Son	10	M
336	Ella	Ella H. William	Dau	8	F
337	Bell	Belle William	Dau	3	F
338		Sarah William	Dau	1	F
339	Fritz	Fritz Washington	Head	24	M
340	Clara A. Thompson	Clara A. Thompson	Wife	22	F
341	Pawishawa	John William	Head	68	M
342	Tache	Mary William	Wife	65	F
343	Quattanawich	Andrew Watts	Head	37	M
344	Max Smith Watts	Ahpatcha	Son	6	M
345		Ultima S. Watts	Dau	14	F
346		George Watts	Son	12	M
347		Roy Watts	Son	10	M
348	White Wings, or Juan	John Weaver	Head	32	M
349	Trinidad	Frances Buck	Wife	32	F
350		Kathryn Weaver	Dau	1	F
351		Annie B. Weaver	Dau	7	F
352	Petra	Peggie B. Washington	Head	37	F





Land-  
Population.  
W H G

Annual Census.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE,



Southern Ute Agency,  
Ignacio, Colorado,  
July 12, 1910.

The Honorable  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

034 In compliance with instructions contained in Office  
Circular No. 48, dated June 28th, I have the honor to sub-  
mit herewith a census on form No. 5-128 of all Indians be-  
longing to this agency, showing their sex, relationship  
and ages.

Very respectfully,

*Charles F. Verrier*  
Supt. & S. D. A.

*L. H. H.*

CENSUS of the **Southern Ute** Indians of **Southern Ute Agency, Colo.**  
 on **June 30th, 1910**, taken by **Charles F. Werner**, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
1	Sacoup	Jane Allen	Head	86	F
2	Phillipe	James Allen	Head	45	M
3	Severo	Aaron Bear	Head	66	M
4	George Bent	George Bent	Head	68	M
5	Boran	Virgie Bent	Wife	62	F
6	Naachitz	Victoria Bent	Dau	15	F
7	Pinomasa	Amos Bent	Head	20	M
8	Acaneca	Robert Burch	Head	57	M
9	Peachigavitz	Ruth Bent	Wife	35	F
10	Powgowaap	Sarah Burch	Dau	18	F
11	Sawapitash	Ada Burch	Dau	17	F
12	Samuel	Samuel Burch	Son	14	M
13	Juan	John Burch	Head	19	M
14	Sawwapeget	Susan Burch	Head	27	F
15	Wopiwicunaget	Jane Burch	Head	29	F
16	Harry Burch	Harry Burch	Bro	6	M
17	Ernest Burch	Ernest Burch	Bro	3	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
18	Chenatch	Bessie Burns	Head	38	F
19	Quiaawach	Nancy Black	Head	61	F
20	Pewisepa	Ben Bean	Head	64	M
21	Hacheecinaoh	Lucy Bent	Wife	37	F
22		Casina Bent	Stp-dau	15	F
23	Chequito	Christino Bean	Head	25	M
24	Buckskah Charley	Charles Buck	Head	70	M
25	Maapa	Mama Mailor	Wife	43	F
26	Parasquap	Daisy S. Baker	Head	48	F
27	Maria	Mary S. Baker	Head	22	F
28	Quotogop	Jacob Box	Head	25	M
29	Hachenachis	Bertha Bent	Wife	24	F
30		Margaret B. Box	Dau	5	F
31		Florence B. Box	Dau	3	F
32		Agnes B. Box	Dau	1	F
33	Juan	John Bird	Head	31	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
34		Samuel Bean	Head	31	M
35		Roy R. Bean	Son	8	M
36	Acapan or Taraweah	Rosa Bird	Head	34	F
37	Anee	James Baker	Head	60	M
38	Hoap	Julian S. Baker	Son	18	M
39		Frank S. Baker	Son	16	M
40	Montesuma	James S. Baker	Son	11	M
41	San Antonio	Antonio Buck	Head	31	M
42	Brean	Mary Tobias Buck	Wife	29	F
43 (43)		Antonio Buck, Jr	Son	9	M
44	Yogoveratch	Patrick Bean	Head	24	M
45	Santiago	James Bush	Head	28	M
46	Taaveca	Anne Tyler	Wife	38	F
47		Bert Bush	Son	7	M
48		Susan W. Bear	Head	50	F
49	Pahose	Sarah Buck	Head	56	F
50		Mary G. Buck	Head	20	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 , taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
51	Tearnsaquet	Abby Wolf Bear	Head	29	F
52		Maggie Wolf Bear	Dau	9	F
53	Apaun	Henry Box	Head	56	M
54	Socoerin	Sally Box	Wife	43	F
55		Bessie Box	Dau	12	F
56	Samona	Alma Box	Dau	7	F
57		Henry Box, Jr	Son	4	M
58	Pablo	Paul Box	Head	24	M
59	Sawaranep	Martha Cornelius	Head	54	F
60	Sarupwanatz	Nolly C. Cornelius	Dau	16	F
61	Rio Colorado	Sue C. Cornelius	Head	28	F
62		Jessie C. Cornelius	Dau	7	F
63		William C. Monte	Son	3	M
64	Juan	Juan Cordova	Head	70	M
65	Babewats	Isaac Cloud	Head	32	M
66		Margarita Nailor Cloud	Wife	32	F
67	Manuelito	Mary Nailor Cloud	Dau	7	F
68		Lucy N. Cloud	Dau	5	F
69		Ethel N. Cloud	Dau	2	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency;  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
70	Wanwoner	Alfred Colorado	Head	38	M
71	Charles Chavez	Corup Charley	Head	47	M
72	Urapeach	Olive Pope	Wife	63	F
73	Petuph or Jim Poor	Edwin Cloud	Head	34	M
74	Buaach	Ruth Nash Cloud	Wife	34	F
75	Yuawawich	Julius N. Cloud	Son	15	M
76	Annatchitz	Minnie N. Cloud	Dau	13	F
77		Clara N. Cloud	Dau	5	F
78		Yellow Wolf Cloud	Son	2	M
79	Jose Valdez	Nate Chase	Head	39	M
80	Awattinput	Eliza Hawk Chase	Wife	57	F
81	Topano	John H. Chase	Son	18	M
82	Juanita	Jane H. Chase	Dau	11	F
83	Wacheegoo	Laura Crow	Head	65	F
84	Julian	Julian Cruthers	Head	36	M
85	Louis	Job A. Cooper	Head	43	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
86	Garnita	Kitty Cloud	Head	26	F
87	Euterpe	Euterpe C. Taylor	Dau	11	F
88		Edward C. Taylor	Son	8	M
89		John Francis Taylor	Son	2	M
90	Masutoquaaputs	Carl Drake	Head	25	M
91	Peaches	Sally W. Drake	Wife	38	F
92	Pebring or Pevogie	John Dale	Head	74	M
93	Tawasagooch	Dolly Bird	Wife	65	F
94	Hieves Chiquito	Nathan Bird	Son	13	M
95	Chanatz	Mary Hagle	Head	74	F
96	Tapach	Amos S. Hagle	Head	20	M
97	Chesnut	John S. Hagle	Head	19	M
98	Mea Booch	Betsy Elk	Head	78	F
99	Pedro or Quinche	Peter Eaton	Head	48	M
100	Otoquatchin	Mary Riley Eaton	Wife	37	F
101	Punewitz	Mona R. Eaton	Dau	14	F
102	Juan	John R. Eaton	Son	7	M
103		Custer R. Eaton	Son	4	M
104		Chippewa Eaton	Dau	2	F

*on* \_\_\_\_\_, 190 , taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Name \_\_\_\_\_,

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
105	Dick Charley	Nicholas Eaton	Head	50	M
106	Polatz	Lizzie B. Eaton	Daughter	11	F
107		Charley B. Eaton	Son	9	M
108	Napatz	Irene G. Eaton	Dau	17	F
109		Heady G. Eaton	Son	15	M
110		Dick R. Eaton	Son	11	M
111	Apakenutz	Julian G. Eaton	Head	19	M
112		Juana G. Eaton	Head	20	F
113	Tabewats	Martha Fox	Head	60	F
114	Quinchecha	White Frost	Head	53	M
115	Tiodesia	Theodosia Frost	Wife	49	F
116		Andy Frost	Head	19	M
117	Manavata	Maria Frost	Head	27	F
118	Sanara	Sarah Frost	Dau	7	F
119		Mamie Frost	Dau	3	F
120		Vida Frost	Dau	1	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
121	Papp	Victor Frost	Head	22	M
122		Gora Winters Frost	Wife	24	F
123		Frederick Frost	Son	3	M
124		Mary Frost	Dau	1	F
125	Ahappatash	Helen Gunn	Head	65	F
126		Addie Gunn	Dau	18	F
127	Prairie Dog	Henry Gunn	Head	22	M
128	Nash	Bill Gunn	Head	25	M
129	Oeanaboo	Cyrus Grove	Head	50	M
130	Nacetaboo	Sarah E. Grove	Wife	43	F
131	Gola	John E. Grove	Son	17	M
132	Juanita	Jennie E. Grove	Dau	14	F
133		Roy H. Grove	Son	12	M
134	Oimona	Bessie Grove	Dau	8	F
135	Maria	Mary Grove	Dau	6	F
136		Margaret Grove	Dau	2	F
137	Acaupttoowich	Alice E. Grove	Head	19	F
138	China	Sallie E. Grove	Head	77	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
139	Ramon Carnero (Carnerich)	Fred Grant	Head	45	M
140		Mary S. Grant	Wife	64	F
141		Patti S. Grant	Head	20	F
142	Green Hooch	John Green	Head	28	M
143	Simpere or Wis	Robert Grier	Head	40	M
144	Chepeta	Mary P. Grier	Wife	54	F
145	Camoorach	Panny House	Head	34	F
146	Taner	Louis H. Buck	Son	13	M
147	Fourth of July	July Turner	Dau	11	F
148	Karama	Daisy House	Dau	6	F
149		Ellen House	Dau	4	F
150		Lusanta Head	Head	26	F
151		Mary Head	Dau	11	F
152		Beatrice Head	Dau	9	F
153		Juanita Head	Dau	1	F
154		Margarita Head	Dau	7	F
155		Tomio Head	Head	56	F
156	Ludovico	Louis Valdez Head	Son	18	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
157		Christine Head	Head	24	M
158		Carlos Head	Son	7mo	M
159	Acarich	Frank Howe	Head	42	M
160	Juanita	Rosa A. Howe	Wife	32	F
161	Yagowich	Frank Howe, Jr	Son	14	M
162	Aweepaquots	James Howe	Son	9	M
163	Pa	Edward Howe	Son	7	M
164		Earl Howe	Son	4	M
165		Robert Howe	Son	1	M
166	Sagapatoogoo	Burchard Hayes	Head (67)	68	M
167	Maopu	Lilly Fish Hayes	Wife	64	F
168	Martin Chiquito	Martin Hayes	Son	14	M
169	Quichas	Susan Hall	Head	58	F
170	Cumegechits	Jerry Hall	Head	56	M
171	Nabutta	Elmira C. Hall	Wife	53	F
172	Kaute	Scott Hayes	Head	38	M
173	Plato	Henry Johnson	Head	29	M
174	Machiquit	Emma House Johnson	Wife	25	F
175		Margaret Johnson	Dau	5	F
176	Nanicka	Peter Johnson	Son	2	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
177	San Juan	Samuel Johnson	Head	57	M
178		Phoebe Johnson	Wife	53	F
179	Gora	Henrietta Johnson	Head	23	F
180	Patricio	Patrick Johnson	Head	37	M
181	Arepe	John Kent	Head	54	M
182	Vermisa	Ruby S. Kent	Wife	42	F
183	Tusegoots	Graves S. Kent	Son	18	M
184	Tupittachmatchez	Frieda Kent	Dau	13	F
185		Mary Kent	Dau	6	F
186	Camisa Pinto (Wacoooh)	Henry Ketoham	Head	44	M
187	Carneatch	John M. Kuebler	Head	22	M
188	Sawrats	Alfonso Kuebler	Head	58	M
189	Attus	Mary M. Kuebler	Wife	43	F
190		Maggie M. Kuebler	Dau	14	F
191		Nana S. Kuebler	Dau	11	F
192	Jose	Fritz M. Kuebler	Head	20	M
193	Aramus	Anna M. Kuebler	Head	19	F



5-128

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
194	Hayes	Jane King	Head	56	F
195	Scoopachese	Frank King	Son	14	M
196	Julian	Julian King	Head	19	M
197	Terretschuket	John Leuders	Head	26	M
198	Acamoo	Tom Moore	Head	67	M
199	Juanita	Ellen Marshall	Head	62	F
200	Nannice	George Norris	Head	66	M
201	Wuruna	Mary Norris	Wife	57	F
203	Sunnatchits	Flora Norris	Head	19	F
204	Yompeis	Annie Norris	Head	28	F
205	Masmia	Bertha Norris	Dau	7	F
206		Hattie Norris	Dau	5	F
207	Wacheyenttignanam	Benjamin North	Head	28	M
208	Napuich	Elmira Crow North	Wife	39	F
209	Pablo	John Paul	Head	52	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
210	Mooutes	George Peabody	Head	80	M
211	Juanita	Jennie Priest	Head	64	F
212	Novens	Jim Priest	Head	21	M
213	Moquette or Pekenese	Joseph Price	Head	50	M
214	Chasapa	Sarah B. Price	Wife	44	F
215	Annewich	May B. Price	Dau	15	F
216	Andreas	Andrew B. Price	Son	11	M
217	Josefita	Josephine B. Price	Dau	8	F
218		Burton B. Price	Son	6	M
219	Naachegot	Lena B. Price	Head	20	F
220	Cookoonatchets	Emma B. Price	Head	22	F
221		Anna Price	Dau	3	F
222		Claude Price	Son	2	M
223	Tapuche	Nathan Price	Head	70	M
224	Acapore	Luke Poor	Head	57	M
225	Wechatts	Frances Price	Head	35	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
226	Tawapop	Mary Poor	Head	19	F
227	Aric	Anna Richards	Head	75	F
228		Manuel Radea	Head	29	M
229	Reyes	Abby Watts	Wife	32	F
230		Labrara Watts	Dau	1	F
231	Apa	John Russell	Head	42	M
232	Tona	Susan William	Wife	42	F
233		Daisy Russell	Dau	9	F
234	Toapagotis	Maggie Russell	Dau	7	F
235		Edna R. Russell	Dau	4	F
236		Ada R. Russell	Dau	17	F
237		Vic Day Russell	Dau	14	F
238		Sarah Russell	Dau	1	
239	Corino or Attawats	Bob Richards	Head	22	M
240	Neverich	Ruth Wing Rock	Head	59	F
241		Bryan Rock	Son	10	M
242	Teruche	Jacob Rabbit	Head	84	M



(Name.)

(Official title,)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
243	Negrito	Rob Richards	Head	40	M
244		Frances C. Richards	Wife	35	F
245	Rio Pinos	Cuban Richards	Dau	13	F
246	Severito	Frank Richards	Son	6	M
247	Peneronegrito	Andy C. Richards	Head	19	M
248	Beap	Polly Russell	Head	70	F
249	Arices	Harry Richards	Head	24	M
250	Tararatz	Lucy B. Newton	Wife	43	F
251		Tom B. Newton	Stp-son	11	M
252	Museeciresabe	Benny Rabbit	Head	50	M
253	Acata	Elizabeth Rabbit	Wife	58	F
254	Vichtratrop	Wm. Rabbit	Head	41	M
255	Hape	Lizzie R. Rabbit	Dau	13	F
256		Oscar Rabbit	Son	7	M
257		William R. Rabbit	Son	4	M

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,  
on 190, taken by

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
258	Pedro	Peter Spencer	Head	29	M
259	Juanita	Mary Tree	Wife	26	F
260	William	William T. Spencer	Son	4	M
261		Mabel Spencer	Dau	2	F
262		Charles Spencer	Son	1mo	M
263	Talian	Job Spencer	Head	70	M
264	Pablita	Ida Spencer	Wife	60	F
265	Gottanatchitz	Susan Spencer	Head	22	F
266	Wanapa	Joseph Spencer	Head	40	M
267	Madea	Edith Day Spencer	Wife	29	F
268	Juan Tame	Tom Spencer	Head	29	M
269	Shoshoni	Charles Shoshoni	Head	78	M
270	Kramat	Frances P. Shoshoni	Wife	70	F
271	May Shoshoni (Yegonatchitz)	May Shoshoni	Head	21	F
272		Edna Shoshoni	Dau	1	F
273	Evipamamats	Nancy Shoshoni	Head	18	F
274	Witch	Henry Shoshoni	Bro	13	M
275	Juanita	Jane Shoshoni	Sister	8	F
276		Flora Shoshoni	Sister	9	F
277		Edith Shoshoni	Sister	3	F

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
278	Atove	Luke Storm	Head	79	M
279	Juanita	Jane Storm	Wife	70	F
280	Chinat	Thomas Sage	Head	54	M
281	Natchitz	Alice W. Sage	Dau	8	F
282		Emma W. Sage	Dau	3	F
283	Morris	Luke Snow	Head	32	M
284	Muwichohapoo	Amy Stone Kent	Wife	19	F
285		Kate Snow	Dau	2	F
286	Paniose	Henry Tree	Head	63	M
287	Tucuchitz	Benjamin Tree	Son	19	M
288	Mariano	James Thompson	Head	25	M
289		Jane Thompson	Dau	3	F
290		Rosa B. Thomppan	Dau	15da	F
291	Tomas	George Tree	Head	28	M
292	M	Martha W. Tree	Wife	20	F
293		Alex W. Tree	Son	4mo	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
294	Nannap	John Tyler	Head	43	M
295	Tomacita Bennina	Topsy Plato	Wife (40)	50	F
296		Louis Plata Tyler	Son	12	M
297		Lilly Plato Tyler	Dau	11	F
298		Olive Plato Tyler	Dau	4	F
299	Juan Anche	John Thompson	Head	59	M
300	Benita	Alice A. Thompson	Wife	53	F
301		Ogle Thompson	Son	12	M
302	Schawitz	Peter A. Thompson	Head	19	M
303	Tabiatz	Bessie Tobias	Head	38	F
304		Bill Weaver	Son	6	M
305		Thomas Weaver	Son	3	M
306		Matilda Weaver	Dau	1	F
307	Juan	Juan Tobias	Head	66	M
308	Juanita	Jane Tobias	Wife	66	F
309		Thomas Tobias	Son	18	M
310	Aquchat	Albert Tobias	Head	41	M
311		Albert Tobias, Jr	Son	6	M

*CENSUS of the* \_\_\_\_\_ *Indians of* \_\_\_\_\_ *Agency,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

on \_\_\_\_\_, 190-; taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
312		Fernando Thompson	Head	30	M
313		Lydia B. Thompson	Dau	2	F
314	Chaperna	Gus William	Head	44	M
315	Tabookacheget	Hickey William	Son	14	M
316	Peappagot	Dorcas William	Head	42	F
317	Page	Page Wright	Head	30	M
318	Cornelia	Cornelia S. Eagle	Wife	36	F
319	Tawaatch	Joe S. Eagle	Son	7	M
320	Achivera	Susan Wright	Head	60	F
321	Marez	Maoy Washington	Head	40	M
322	Ahnepitch	Louisa Poor	Wife	34	F
323	Juan	John P. Washington	Son	13	M
324	Orocsla	Alice P. Washington	Dau	7	F
325		Walter P. Washington	Son	4	M
326	Acapaseese	Martha Washington	Head	70	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
327	Caratch	Joseph Watts	Head	36	M
328	Tawaatche	Mary Watts	Dau	14	F
329		Lucile Watts	Dau	10	F
330	Ryana	Daisy Watts	Dau	6	F
331	Gumavich	Price William	Head	36	M
332		Maria H. William	Wife	29	F
333	Leta	William H. William	Son	13	M
334	Peramuta	Roy H. William	Son	11	M
335		Ella H. William	Dau	9	F
336		Belle William	Dau	4	F
337		Margan William	Son	3mo	M
338		Fritz Washington	Head	25	M
339		Clara A. Thompson	Wife	23	F
340	^	William T. Washington	Son	1mo	M
341	Pawishawa	John William	Head	69	M
342	Teache	Mary William	Wife	66	F
343	Quattanawich	Andrew Watts	Head	38	M
344	Ahpatcha	Max Smith Watts	Son	17	M
345		Ultima S. Watts	Dau	15	F
346		George Watts	Son	13	M
347		Ray Watts	Son	11	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
348	White Wings	John Weaver	Head	33	M
349	Trinidad	Frances Buck	Wife	33	F
350		Kathryn Weaver	Dau	2	F
351		Annie B. Weaver	Dau	8	F
352		Robert B Weaver	Son	6mo	M
353	Petra	Peggie B. Washington	Head	38	F

No. 202 is omitted, total should be 352.

RECAPITULATION:

Males: all ages	168
Females, all ages	184
total as above	352
Males 6 to 18 years of age	45
Females 6 to 18 years of age	49
total of school age	94

Southern Ute Agency,  
 Ignacio, Colorado,  
 July 11, 1910.

Respectfully submitted,

*Charles F. Kerner*  
 Supt. & S. D. A.

June 30, 1911, 190, taken by Charles F. Werner, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
RECEIVED  
JUL 28 1911

# CENSUS

Charles F. Werner,

Ignacio, Colorado.

NSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.

June 30, 1901, taken by Charles F. Werner, Supt. & Sp. Disb. Agent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
1	Phillips.	Allen, James.	Head.	46	M
2	Sawwapeget.	" Susan Burch.	Wife.	29	F
3	(None)	Burch, Harry (Son of 15)	Son.	7	M
4	"	" Ernest, " "	Son.	4	M
5	Severo.	Bear, Aaron.	Head.	67	M
6	(None)	Bent, George.	Head	69	M
7	Beram.	" Virgie.	Wife.	63	F
8	Naachitz.	" Victoria.	Dau.	16	F
9	Acanesa.	Burch, Robert.	Head.	58	M
10	Peachigavitz.	" Ruth Bent.	Wife.	36	F
11	Powgawaap.	" Sarah.	Dau.	19	F
12	Sawapitash.	" Ada.	Dau.	18	F
13	--	" Samuel.	Son	15	M
14	Juan.	Burch, John.	Head.	20	M
15	Wopiwicunaget.	Burch, Jane, (Insane)	Head.	30	F
16	Chenatch.	Burns, Bessie	Head	39	F
17	Quiaawach.	Black, Nancy.	Head	62	F



NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

2.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
18	Pewisepa.	Bean, Ben	Head.	65	M
19	Nacheecinach.	" Lucy Bent,	Wife.	30	F
20		" <del>Fanny</del> , (Dead)			
20	Chequito.	Bean, Christiano,	Head	26	M
21	Buckskin Charlie.	Buck, Charley. (Chief)	Head	71	M
22	Euapa.	" <del>Bama</del> Nailor.	Wife.	44	F
23	Parasquap.	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	49	F
24	Maria,	Baker, Mary S.	Head	23	F
25	Quotogop.	Box, Jacob.	Head.	26	M
26	Nachenachis.	" Bertha Bent.	Wife	25	F
27		" Margaret B.	Dau.	6	F
28		" Florence B.	"	4	F
29		" Agnes B.	"	2	F
30	Juan,	Bird, John,	Head	32	M
31		Bean, Samuel,	Head	32	M
32		" Roy R.	Son.	9	M
33	Acapan, or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa,	Head	35	F

NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

3.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
34	Anee.	Baker, James,	Head	61	M
35	Noap.	" Julian S.	Son	19	M
36		" Frank S.	Son,	17	M
37	Montesuma,	" James S.?	Son	12	M
38	San Antonio,	Buck, Antonio,	Head.	32	M
39	Brean,	" Mary Tobias,	Wife	30	F
40		" Antonio Jr.	Son,	10	M
41	Yogeveratch.	Bean, Patrick,	Head.	25	M
42	Sarupwanatz,	" Molly C.C.	Wife,	19	F
43		Bean. Susan W.	Head,	51	F
44	Santiago,	Bursh, James,	Head	29	M
45	Taaveca,	" Anna Tyler,	Wife,	39	F
46		" Bert,	Son,	8	M
47	Pahose,	Buck, Sarah,	Head	57	F
48		Buck Mary G.	Head,	30	F
49	Tearnsaquet,	Bear, Abby Wolf.	Head	30	F
50		" Maggie Wolf.	Dau	10	F

NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 , 190 , taken by \_\_\_\_\_

4.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
51	Apaun,	Box, Henry,	Head	57	M
52	Soccarin,	" Sally,	Wife	44	F
53		" Bessie,	Dau	13	F
54	Samona,	" Alma,	Dau.	8	F
55		" Henry Jr.	Son	5	M
56		" Ruth,	Dau	1	F
57	Pablo,	Box, Paul,	Head.	25	M
58	Sawarnep.	Cornelius, Martha.	Head	55	F
59	Rio Colorado,	Cornelius, Sue C.	Head	29	F
60		" Jessie C.	Dau	8	F
61		Monte, William C.	Son,	4	M
62	Juan,	Cordova, Juan.	Head	71	M
63	Babewats,	Cloud, Isaac,	Head,	33	M
64		" Margarita Nailor.	Wife	33	F
65		" Mary N.	Dau	8	F
66		" Lucy N.	Dau	6	F
67		" Ethel N.	Dau	3	F
68		" Herbert,	Son	6 mo	M
69	Wanwoner	Colorado, Alfred	Head	39	M



NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 , 190 , taken by \_\_\_\_\_

5.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
70	Corup Charlie.	Chaves, Charles.	Head	48	M
71	Urupeach.	" Olive, Pope,	Wife,	64	F
72	Petuph or Jim Poor.	Cloud, Edwin.	Head	35	M
73	Enaach,	" Ruth Nash,	Wife,	35	F
74	Yuawawich	" Julius N.	Son	16	M
75	Aanatchitz	" Minnie N.	Dau	14	F
76		" Clara N.	Dau	6	F
77		" Yellow Wolf.	Dau	3	F
78	Jose Valdez.	Chase, Nate.	Head	40	M
79	Awattinput.	" Eliza Hawk.	Wife,	58	F
80	Topano,	" John H.	Son	18	M
81	Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau	12	F
82	Wacheegoo,	Crow, Laura.	Head,	66	F
83	Julian.	Cruthers, Julian	Head.	37	M
84	Louis,	Cooper, Job A.	Head,	44	M
		(Married a Pueblo Indian)			
85	Carnita.	Cloud, Kitty	Head	27	F
		(Wife of John Taylor, Negro)			
86	Euterpe.	" Euterpe Taylor,	Dau.	12	F
87		" Edwin C.	Son	9	M
88		John Francis,	Son	3	M

NSUS of the.

Indians of

Agency,

, 120 , taken by

6.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
89	Masutoquaaputs,	Drake, Carl.	Head,	26	M
90	Peachea.	" Sally W.	Wife,	39	F
91		" Jane W.	Dau.	5 m	F
92	Pebring. & Pevegie.	Dale, John	Head ~	75	M
93	Tawasagooch.	" Dally Bird.	Wife	66	F
94	Nieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird	Son	14	M
95	Chanatz.	Eagle, Mary.	Head	75	F
96	Tapach	Eagle, Amos.	Head	21	M
97	Chesnut	Eagle, John S.	Head	20	M
98	Pedro or Quinche	Eaton, Peter.	Head	49	M
99	Otoquatchin	" Mary Riley.	Wife	38	F
100	Punewitz.	" Nona R.	Dau	15	F
101	Juan	" John R.	Son.	8	M
102		" Custer R.	Son	5	M
103		" Chippewa	Son	3	M
104	Apakenutz	Eaton, Julian	Head	20	M
105		Eaton, Juana,	Head	21	F

STATUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

7.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
106	Dick Charlie.	Eaton, Nicholas.	Head	51	M
107	Polatz.	" Lizzie B.	Wife Dau	12	F
108		" Charlie B.	Son	10	M
109	Napatz.	" Irene G.	Dau	18	F
110		" Heady G.	Son	16	M
111		" Dick R.	Son	12	M
112	Meabooch	Elk, Betsy.	Head	79	F
113	Tabewats	Fox, Martha.	Head	61	F
114	Quanchecha	Frost, White	Head	54	M
115	Toddosia.	" Theodosia.	Wife	50	F
116		Frost, Andy.	Head	20	M
117	Manavata	Frost, Maria.	Head	28	F
118	Sanara	" Sarah	Dau	8	F
119		" Mamie	Dau	4	F
120		" Vida,	Dau	2	F
121		" Jack.	Son	2 m	M
122	Papp.	Frost, Victor,	Head	23	M
123		" Cora Winters,	Wife	25	F
124		" Mary	Dau	2	F
125		" Victor Jr.	Son	3 m	M



NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

, 190 , taken by

8.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
126	Ramon Carnero.	Grant, Fred.	Head	46	M
127		" Mary S.	Wife	65	F
128		Grant, Patti S.	Head,	46	F
129		" DeJesus G Pablito.	Son	1 d	M
130	Green Mooch.	Green, John.	Head	29	M
131	Simpere, or Wis	Grier, Robert.	Head	41	M
132	Chepeta	" Mary P.	Wife	55	F
133	Ceanaboo.	Grove, Cyrus.	Head	51	M
134	Nacetaboo.	" Sarah E.	Wife	44	F
135	Cola	" John E.	Son	18	M
136	Juanita	" Jennie E.	Dau	15	F
137		" Roy H.	Son	13	M
138	Cimona	" Bessie.	Dau	9	F
139	Maria.	" Mary	Dau	7	F
140		" Margaret,	Dau	3	F
141		" James E.	Son	5 m	M
142	Acaupetoowich.	Grove, Alice E.	Head.	20	F
143	China	Grove, Sallie E.	Head	78	F

NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

9.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
144	Ahappatash	Gunn, Helen.	Head	66	F
145		" Addie	Dau	19	F
146	Prairie Dog.	Gunn, Henry.	Head	23	M
147	Nash.	Gunn, Bill.	Head	26	M
148	Sunnaticritz,	" Flora Norris.	Wife.	20	F
149		" William N.	Son.	10 d	M
150		Head, Lusanta	Head	27	F
151		" Mary.	Dau	12	F
152		" Beatrice,	Dau	10	F
153		" Margarita	Dau	8	F
154		" Juanita	Dau	2	F
155		" Andres,	Son	3 m	M
156		Head, Tomio,	Head	57	M
157	Lodovico	" Louis Valdez.	Son	19	M
158		Head, Christino,	Head	25	M
159		" Carlos,	Son	1	M
160	Cumegechit	Hall, Jerry.	Head	57	M
161	Nabutta	" Elmira C.	Wife	54	F

NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

, 190 , taken by

10.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
162	Kaute.	Hayes, Scott.	Head.	39	M
163	Sagapitoogoo	Hayes, Burchard.	Head	68	M
164	Macapu.	" Lilly Fish.	Wife	65	F
165	Martin Chiquito	" Martin	Son.	15	M
166	Quinchas.	Hill, Susan,	Head	59	F
167	Campoarach.	House, Fanny.	Head	35	F
168	Taner.	" Louis H. Buck.	Son	14	M
169	Fourth-of-July.	" July Turner.	Dau	12	F
170	Karama.	" Daisy	Dau	7	F
171		" Ellen.	Dau	5	F
172	Acarich	Howe, Frank,	Head	43	M
173	Juanita	" Rosa A.	Wife	33	F
174	Yagowich	" Frank Jr.	Son	15	M
175	Aweepaquots	" James.	Son	10	M
176	Pa.	" Edward.	Son	8	M
177		" Earl,	Son	5	M
178		" Robert.	Son	2	M
179		" Jessie	Dau	11m	F
180	Plato.	Johnson, Henry.	Head	30	M
181	<del>Machitoxit</del>	" Margaret	Dau	6	F
182	Nanicka	" Peter.	Son	3	M



NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 11. (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title.) \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
183	San Juan.	Johnson, Samuel.	Head	58	M
184		" Phoebe	Wife	54	F
185	Cora	Johnson, Henrietta.	Head	24	F
186		Silba, Vicenti Johnson	Son	1	M
187		" Juan, Johnson.	Son	3 m	M
188	Patrico.	Johnson, Patrick	Head	38	M
189	Arepe	Kent, John.	Head	55	M
190	Vermisa.	" Ruby Stone.	Wife	43	F
191	Tupittachmatchez, <del>Tugagantix</del>	" Frieda,	Dau	14	F
192		" Mary.	Dau	7	F
193	Tusegoots.	Kent, Graves. S.	Head.	19	M
194	Camisa Pinto.	Kenitcham, Henry.	Head	45	M
195	Rayes.	King, Jane.	Head	57	F
196	Scoopachese	" Frank.	Son	15	M
197	Julian.	King, Julian.	Head	20	M
198	Carneatch.	Kuebler, John M.	Head	23	M

NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

12.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
199	Sawarats.	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	59	M
200	Attus.	" Mary M.	Wife	44	F
201		" Maggie M.	Dau.	15	F
203		" Nana S.	Dau	12	F
204	Jose.	Kuebler, Fritz, M.	Head	21	M
205	Aramus,	Kuebler, Anna M.	Head	20	F
206	Terfetzchuket.	Leuders, John.	Head	27	M
207	Juanita.	Marshall, Ellen.	Head	63	F
208	Acamoo	Moore, Tom.	Head	68	M
209	Nannice.	Norris, George,	Head	67	M
210	Wuruna,	" Mary.	Wife	58	F
211	Yompies.	Norris, Annie	Head	29	F
212	Masmia	" Bertha,	Dau	8	F
213		" Hattie	Dau	4	F
214		" Elizabeth,	Dau	10 m	F
215	Wacheyenttiguenam.	North, Benjamin.	Head	56	M
216	Napuich	" Elmira Crow.	Wife	38	F

NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

13

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
217	Pablo.	Paul, John,	Head	53	M
218		" Nofred,	Son	1	M
219		" Benturita Lujana	Dau	4 m	F
220	Moontes.	Peabody, George.	Head	81	M
221	Moquette or Pekenesse	Price, Joseph.	Head	51	M
222	Chasapa.	" Sarah B.	Wife	45	F
223	Annewich	" Mary B.	Dau	16	F
224	Andres,	" Andrew B.	Son	12	M
225	Josefita.	" Josephine B.	Dau	9	F
226		" Burton B.	Son	7	M
227	Maachegot.	Price, Lena B.	Head	21	F
228	Cookoonachetz	Price, Emma B.	Head	23	F
229		" Anna.	Dau	4	F
230		" Claude,	Son	3	M
231		" Mary	Dau	8m	F
232	Tapuche	Price, Nathan	Head	71	M
233	Wechatts.	Price, Francis	Head	36	F
234	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	65	F



NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

14.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
235	Toveas,	Priest, Jim.	Head	22	M
236	Acapore	Poor, Luke.	Head	58	M
237	Towapop	Poor, Mary.	Head	20	F
238		Rades, Manuel	Head	30	M
239	Reyes	" Abby Watts.	Wife	33	F
240		" Labrara W.	Dau	2	F
241	Teruche,	Rabbit, Jacob.	Head	85	M
242	<del>Aries</del> , Museeciresabe	Rabbit, Benny.	Head	51	M
243	Acate.	" Elizabeth.	Wife	59	F
244	Vichtrarop.	Rabbit, William.	Head	42	M
245	Nape.	" Lizzie R.	Dau.	14	F
246		" Oscar,	Son	8	M
247		" William R.	Son	5	M
248	Aric	Richards, Anna.	Head	76	F
249	Peneronegrito.	Richards, Andy C.	Head	20	M

NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

15.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
250	Negrito.	Richards, Bob.	Head	41	M
251		" Francis C.	Wife	36	F
252	Rio Pinos.	" Cuban,	Dau	14	F
253	Severito,	" Frank,	Son	7	M
254	Arices.	Richards, Harry.	Head	25	M
255	Tararatz	" Lucy B. Newton	Wife	44	F
256		" Tom B. Newton	Stp Son	12	M
257	Carino or Attawats.	Richards, Bob.	Head	23	M
258	Neverich.	Rock. Ruth Wing	Head	60	F
259		" Bryan,	Son	11	M
260	Apa.	Russell, John,	Head	43	M
261	Tona.	" Susan Williams	Wife	43	F
262		" Daisy.	Dau	10	F
263		" Edna R.	Dau	5	F
264		" Ada R.	Dau	18	F
265		" Vic Day	Dau	15	F
266		" Sarah	Dau	2	F
267	Peap	Russell, Polly.	Head	71	F

NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

16.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
268	Chinat,	Sage, Thomas,	Head	55	M
269	Natchitz.	" Alice W.	<del>Wife</del> Dau	9	F
270		" Emma W.	Dau	4	F
271	Shoshoni	Shoshoni, Charles,	Head	79	M
272	Eramat,	" Francis P.	Wife	71	F
273	Yogonatchitz.	Shoshoni, May	Head	22	F
274		" Edna,	Dau	2	F
275	Eoipamamats.	Shoshoni, Nancy.	Head	19	F
276	Witch.	" Henry,	Bro.	14	M
277	Juanita.	" Jane,	Sis.	7	F
278		" Flora	Sis.	10	F
279		" Edith,	Sis.	4	F
280	Morris.	Snow, Luke,	Head	38	M
281	Muvichchapoo.	" Amy Stone Kent	Wife	20	F
282		" Kate,	Dau	3	F
283	Talian,	Spencer, Job.	Head	71	M
284	Pablito.	" Ada	Wife	61	F
285	Gottanatchitz	Spencer, Susan	Head	23	F
202		" John William	Son	1	M



NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190. , taken by

17.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
286	Wanapa,	Spencer, Joseph,	Head	41	M
287	Madea,	" Edith Day	Wife	30	F
288	Juan Tame,	Spencer, Tom.	Head	30	M
289	Juanita.	Storm, Jane,	Head.	71	F
290	Pedro.	Spencer, Peter,	Head	30	M
291	Juanita,	" Mary Tree.	Wife	27	F
292		" William T.	Son	5	M
293		" Mabel,	Dau	3	F
294		" Charles,	Son	1	M
295	Mariano,	Thompson, James,	Head	26	M
296		" Jane	Dau.	4	F
297		" Rosa B.	Dau	1	F
298	Juan Archie.	Thompson, John	Head	60	M
299	Benita.	" Alice A.	Wife	54	F
300		" Ogle,	Son	13	M
301	Schawitz,	Thompson, Peter A.	Head	20	M
302		Thompson, Fernando	Head	31	M
303		" Lydia B.	Dau.	3	F

NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

, 190 , taken by

18.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
304	Paniose	Tree, Henry	Head	64	M
305	Tuonohitz	Tree, Benjamin,	Head	20	M
306	Tomas,	Tree, George,	Head	29	M
307		" Martha, W.	Wife	21	F
308		" Alex. W.	Son,	1	M
309	Tobiatz,	Tobias, Bessie,	Head	39	F
310		" ) Will Weaver,	Son	7	M
311		" Thomas Weaver,	Son	4	M
312		" Matilda Weaver	Dau	2	F
313	Juan	Tobias, Juan	Head	67	M
314	Juanita	" Jane	Wife	67	F
315		" Thomas	Son	19	M
316	Aquchat	Tobias, Albert,	Head	42	M
317		" Albert Jr.	Son	7	M
318	Nannap,	Tyler, John	Head	44	M
319	Tomacita Bennina	" Topsy Plato,	Wife	41	F
320		" Louis Plato	Son	13	M
321		" Lilly Plato,	Dau	12	F
322		" Olive Plato,	Dau	5	F

NSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

, 190 , taken by

19.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
323	Acapaseese,	Washington, Martha,	Head	71	F
324	Mares,	Washington, Macy	Head	41	M
325	Ahnepitch	" Louisa Poor,	Wife	35	F
326	Juan	" John P.	Son,	14	M
327	Orocela,	" Alice, P.	Dau	9	F
328		" Walter P.	Son	5	M
329		Washington, Fritz,	Head	26	M
330		" Cora A. Thompson	Wife	24	F
331		" William T.	Son	1	M
332	Petra	Washington, Peggy B.	Head	39	F
333	Quattanawich	Watts, Andrew,	Head	39	M
334	Ahpatcha	" Max Smith	Son	18	M
335		" Ultima S.	Dau	16	F
336		" George	Son	24	M
337		" Ray	Son	12	M
338	Caratch	Watts, Joseph,	Head	37	M
339	Tawaatche	" Mary	Dau	15	F
340		" Lucile,	Dau	11	F
341		" Daisy,	Dau	7	F



NSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

, 190 , taken by

20.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
342	White Wing,	Weaver, John	Head	34	M
343	Minidad,	" Frances Buck	Wife	34	F
344		" Kathryn	Dau.	3	F
345		" Anna B.	Dau	9	F
346		" Robert B.	Son	1	M
347	Chaperna,	Williams Gus.	Head	45	M
348	Tabookacheget,	" Hickey	Son	15	M
349	Peappagot	William, Dorcas,	Head	43	F
350	Pawishawa	William, John	Head	70	M
351	Teache	" Mary	Wife	67	F
352	Cumavich	William, Price,	Head	37	M
353		" Mary H.	Wife	30	F
354	Leta	" William H.	Son	14	M
355	Peramuta	" Roy <del>William</del> H.	Son	12	M
356		" Ella H.	Dau	10	F
357		" Belle,	Dau	5	F
358		" Morgan,	Son	1	M
359	Page.	Wright, Page,	Head	30	M
360	Cornelia,	" Cornelia S. Eagle	Wife	37	F
361	Tawaatch	" Joe S. Eagle,	Son	8	M

CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency,  
on ..... , 190 , taken by .....  
21. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
362	Achivers	Wright, Susan,	Head	61	F

RECAPITULATION:

Males all ages; 178

Females all ages; 184

Total as above, 362

Males 6 to 18 years of age, 42

Females 6 to 18 years of age, 48

Total of school age, 90

Southern Ute Agency,  
Ignacio, Colorado.  
July 24, 1911.

Respectfully submitted,

*Charles F. Kerner*  
Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agent.,

*Indians of*

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 , taken by.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
CENSUS OF SOUTHERN UTE					
INDIANS.					
JUNE 30th, 1912.					
<i>Acknowledged</i> <i>by card</i> <i>7/13</i> <i>JMB</i>					

Acknowledged  
by card 7/18  
JMB



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Col.  
 on June 30th, 1902, taken by Charles F. Werner Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
1	Phillipe	Allen, James	Head	47	M
2	Sawwapeget	" Susan Burch	Wife	30	F
3		" Mary	Dau	7m	F
4	Wopiwicunaget	Burch, Jane (Insane)	Head	31	F
5		" Harry	Son	8	M
6		" Ernest	Son	5	M
7	Severo	Bear, Aaron	Head	68	M
8		Bent, George	Head	70	M
9	Beram	" Virgie	Wife	64	F
10	Naachitz	" Victoria	Dau	17	F
11	Tearnsaquet	Bear, Abby Wolf	Head	31	F
12		" Maggie Wolf	Dau	11	F
13	Ataneeea (Steve)	Burch, Robert	Head	59	M
14	Peachigavitz	" Ruth Bent	Wife	37	F
15		" Samuel	Son	16	M
16	Daughter of #13	Burch, Sarah	Head	20	F
17	Daughter of #13	Burch, Ada	Head	19	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 , taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
18	Juan (Son of #13)	Burch, John	Head	21	M
19	Chenatch	Burns, Bessie	Head	40	F
20	Quiaawach	Black, Nancy	Head	62	F
21	Pewisepa	Bean, Ben	Head	66	M
22	Nachecinach	" Lucy Bent	Wife	39	F
23	Chequito	Bean, Chritino	Head	27	M
24		Bean, Samuel	Head	33	M
25		" Roy R.	Son	10	M
26	Yogeveratch	Bean, Patrick	Head	26	M
27	Sarupwanatz	" Molly C. C.	Wife	20	F
28		" Frank	Son	7m	M
29	Buckskin Charley	Buck, Charles	Head	72	M
30	Euapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	45	F
31	San Antonio	Buck, Antonio	Head	33	M
32	Brean	" Mary Tobias	wife	31	F*
33		" Antonio, Jr.	Son	11	M
34	(Born July 9, 1911)	" Mellicie	Dau	1	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
35	Parasquap	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	50	F
36	Maria	Baker, Mary S.	Head	24	F
37	Anee	Baker, James	Head	62	M
38	<del>Montesuma</del> Montesuma	" <del>James S.</del> James S.	Son	13	M
39	Noap	Baker, Julian S.	Head	20	M
40		Baker, Frank, S.	Head	18	M
41	Quotogop	Box, Jacob	Head	27	M
42	Nachenachis	" Bertha Bent	Wife	26	F
43		" Margaret B.	Dau	7	F
44		" Florence B.	Dau	5	F
45		" Agnes B.	Dau	3	F
46	Apaun	Box, Henry	Head	58	M
47	Somcarin	" Sally	Wife	45	F
48		" Bessie	Dau	14	F
49	Samona	" Alma	Dau	9	F
50		" Henry, Jr	Son	6	M
51		" Ruth	Dau	2	F
52	Pablo	Box, Paul	Head	26	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
53	Juan	Bird, John	Head	33	M
54	Acapan, or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa	Head	36	F
55	Santiago	Bush, James	Head	30	M
56	Taaveca	" Anne Tyler	Wife	40	F
57		" Bert	Son	9	M
58	Pahose	Buck, Sarah	Head	58	F
59		Buck, Mary G.	Head	21	F
60	Rio Colorado, (Nanoo)	Cornelius, Sue C.	Head	30	F
61		" Jessie C.	Dau	9	F
62		Monte, William C.	Son	5	M
63	Juan	Cordova, Juan	Head	72	M
64	Wanwoner	Colorado, Alfred	Head	40	M
65	Corup Charlie	Chavez, Charles	Head	49	M
66	Urupeach	" Olive Pope	Wife	65	F
67	Wacheegoo	Crow, Laura	Head	67	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
68	Petuph or Jim Poor	Cloud, Edwin	Head	36	M
69	Bnaach	" Ruth Nash	Wife	36	F
70	Yuawawich	" Julius N.	Son	17	M
71	Aanatchitz	" Minnie N.	Dau	15	F
72		" Clara N.	Dau	7	F
73		" Yellow Wolf	Bon	4	M
74	(Born Jan. 17, 1912)	" Jennie	Dau	6m	F
75	Babewats	Cloud, Isaac	Head	34	M
76		" Margarita Nailor	Wife	34	F
77		" Mary N.	Dau	9	F
78		" Lucy N.	Dau	7	F
79		" Ethel N.	Dau	4	F
80		" Herbert	Son	1	M
81	Jose Valdez	Chase, Nate	Head	41	M
82	Awattinput	" Eliza Hawk	Wife	59	F
83	<del>Topano</del> Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau	13	F
84	Topano	Chase, John H.	Head	19	M
85	Carnita	Cloud, Kitty (Mrs. J. Taylor)	Head	28	F
86		Taylor, Euterpe C.	Dau	13	F
87		" Edwin C.	Son	10	M
88		" John Francis C.	Son	4	M
89	Born April 5, 1912.	" George	Son	3m	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
90	Julian	Cruthers, Julian	head	38	M
91	Louis Ortez	Cooper, Job A.	Head	45	M
92	Masutoquaaputs	Drake, Carl	Head	27	M
93	Peachea	" Sally Watts	Wife	40	F
94		" Jane W.	Dau	1	F
95	Pebring, Pevegie	Dale, John	Head	76	M
96	Tawasagooch	" Dolly Bird	Wife	67	F
97	Nieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird	Step-Son	15	M
98	Chanatz	Eagle, Mary	Head	76	F
99	Chesnut	Eagle, John S.	head	21	M
100	Tapach	Eagle, Amos S.	head	22	M
101	Camoorach	" Fannie House	Wife	36	F
102	(Born Oct. 13, 1911) Oct. 23, 1912)	" Rose H.	Dau	9m	F
103	Taner	Louis H. Buck,	Stp-son	15	M
104	(Fourth of July)	July Turner house,	Stp-dau	13	F
105	Karama	Daisy House	Stp-dau	8	F
106		Ellen House	Stp-dau	6	F
107	Meabooch	Elk, Betsy	Head	80	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
108	Pedro or Quinche	Eaton, Peter	Head	50	M
109	Otoquatchin	" Mary Riley	Wife	39	F
110	Punewitz	" Nana R.	Dau	16	F
111	Juan	" John R.	Son	9	M
112		" Custer R.	Son	6	M
113		" Chippewa	Son	4	M
114	Dick Charley	Eaton, Nicholas	Head	52	M
115		" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	52	F
116	Polatz	" Lizzie B.	Dau	13	F
117		" Charlie B.	Son	11	M
118		" Dick R.	Son	13	M
119		" Heady G.	Son	17	M
120	Napatz	Eaton, Irene G.	Head	19	F
121	Apakenutz	Eaton, Julian G.	Head	21	M
122	Nechap	Eaton, Juana G.	Head	22	F
123	Tabewats	Fox, Martha	Head	62	F
124	Quinchakecha	Frost, White	Head	55	M
125	Theodosia	" Theodosia	Wife	51	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
126	Manavata	Frost, Maria	head	29	F
127	Sanara	" Sarah	Dau	9	F
128		" Mamie	Dau	5	F
129		" Vida	Dau	3	F
130		" Jack	son	1	M
131	Papp	Frost, Victor	Head	24	M
132		" Cora Winters	Wife	26	F
133		" Mary	Dau	3	F
134	Andy	Frost, Andrew	head	21	M
135	Ramon Carnero	Grant, Fred	Head	47	M
136	(Son of Navaho Indian)	" Dejesus G. Pablito	Grd-son	1	M
137	Green Moch	Green, John	head	30	M
138	Simpere or Wis	Grier, Robert	Head	42	M
139	Chepeta	" Mary P.	Wife	56	F
140	Acaupetoowich	Grove, Alice E.	head	21	F
141	Cola	Grove, John E.	head	19	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official Title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
142	Ceanaboo	Grove, Cyrus	Head	52	M
143	Nacetaboo	" Sarah E.	Wife	45	F
144	Juanita	" Hennie E.	Dau	16	F
145		" Roy E.	Son	14	M
146	Cimona	" Bessie E.	Dau	10	F
147	Maria	" Mary E.	Dau	8	F
148		" Margaret E.	Dau	4	F
149		" James E.	San Son	1	M
150	Anappatash	Gunn, Helen	Head	67	F
151		Gunn, Addie	Head	20	F
152	Prairie Dog	Gunn, Henry	Head	24	M
153	Yogonatchitz	" May Shoshone	Wife	23	F
154		Edna Shoshone	Stp-dau	3	F
155	(Born Oct.10,1911)	" Graves S.	Son	9m	M
156	Nash	Gunn, Bill	Head	27	M
157	Sunnaticnitz	" Flora Norris	Wife	21	F
158		" William N.	Son	1	M
159		Head, Christino	Head	26	M
160		" Carlos	Son	2	M
161	(Born Nov.14,1911)	" Augustine	Son	7m	M





CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
178	Acarich	Howe, Frank	Head	44	M
179	Juanita	" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	34	F
180	Yagowich	" Frank, Jr.	Son	16	M
181	Aweepaquots	" James	Son	11	M
182	Pa	" Edward	Son	9	M
183		" Earl	Son	6	M
184		" Robert	Son	3	M
185		" Jessie	Dau	2	F
186	Plato	Johnson, Henry	Head	31	M
187		" Margaret	Dau	7	F
188	Nanicka	" Peter	Son	4	M
189	San Juan	Johnson, Samuel	Head	59	M
190		" Phoebe	Wife	55	F
191	Cora	Johnson, Henrietta	Head	25	F
192		Silba, Vincent J.	Son	2	M
193		" Juan J.	Son	1	M
194	Patfico	Johnson, Patrick	Head	39	M
195	vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	56	F
196		" Mary S.	Dau	8	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
197	Tusegoots	gent, Graves S.	Head	20	M
198		" Ada R. Russell	Wife	19	F
199	Camisa Pinto	Ketcham, Henry	Head	46	M
200	Kayes	King, Jane	Head	58	F
201	Scoopachese	" Frank	Son	16	M
202	Julian	King, Julian	Head	21	M
203	Carneatch	Kuebler, John M.	Head	24	M
204	Sawarats	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	60	M
205	Attus	" Mary Marshall	Wife	45	F
206		" Maggie M.	Dau	16	F
207		" Nana M.	Dau	13	F
208	Jose	Kuebler, Fritz M.	Head	22	M
209	Aramus	Kuebler, Anna M.	Head	21	F
210	Terretzchuket	Leuders, John	Head	28	M
211	Acamoo (Manamooch)	Moore, Tom	Head	69	M
212	Sawarnep	" Martha Cornelius	Wife	56	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
213	Nannice	Norris, George	Head	68	M
214	Waruna	" Mary	Wife	59	F
215	Yompies	Norris, Annie	Head	30	F
216	Masmia	" Bertha	Dau	9	F
217	(Name & sex corrected)	" Henry	Son	5	M
218		" Elizabeth	Dau	2	F
219	(Born June 15, 1912)	" May	Dau	15da	F
220	Wacheyenttiganam	North, Benjamin	Head	57	M
221	Napuich	" Elmira Crow	Wife	39	F
222	Pablo	Paul, John	Head	54	M
223		" Nofred	Son	2	M
224	Mooutes	Peabody, George	Head	82	M
225	Moquette or Pekenesse	Price, Joseph	Head	52	M
226	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	46	F
227	Annewich	" Mary B.	Dau	17	F
228	Andres	" Andrew B.	Son	13	M
229	Josefita	" Josephine B.	Dau	10	F
239		" Burton B.	Son	7	M
231	Maachegot	Price, Lena B.	Head	22	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
232	Cookoonachetz	Price, Emma B.	Head	24	F
233		" Anna B.	Dau	5	F
234		" Claude B.	Son	4	M
235	(Born Feb. 7, 1912)	" Laura	Dau	4m	F
236	Tapuche	Price, Nathan	Head	72	M
237	Wechatts	Price, Frances	Head	37	F
238	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	66	F
239	Toveas	Priest, Jim	Head	23	M
240	Acapoor	Poor, Luke	Head	59	M
241	Towapop	Poor, Mary	Head	21	F
242		Radea, Manuel	Head	31	M
243	Reyes	" Abby Watts	Wife	34	F
244		" Labrara W.	Dau	3	F
245	(Born Jan. 20, 1912)	" Tneffalo W.	Son	5m	M
246	Museeciresabe	Habbit, Benny	Head	52	M
247	Acate	" Elizabeth R.	Wife	60	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
248	Teruche	Rabbit, Jacob	Head	86	M
249	Vichtrafop (Wiedison)	Rabbit, William	Head	43	M
250	Nape	" Lizzie R.	Dau	15	F
251		" Oscar R.	Son	9	M
252		" William R.	Son	6	M
253	Aric	Richards, Anna	Head	77	F
254	Peneronegrito	Richards, Andy C.	Head	21	M
255	Negrito	Richards, Rob	Head	42	M
256		" Francis C.	Wife	37	F
257	Rio Pinos	" Cuban	Dau	15	F
258	Severito	" Frank	Son	8	M
259	Carbenita (Born 9/26/11)	" Carrie	Dau	8m	F
260	Aricas	Richards, Harry	Head	26	M
261	Tararatz	" Lucy B. Newton	Wife	45	F
262		" Tom B. Newton	Stp-son	13	M
263	Carino or Attawats	Richards, Bob	Head	24	M
264	Neverich	Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	61	F
265		" Bryan	Son	12	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
266	Apa	Russell, John	Head	44	M
267	Tona	" Susan William	Wife	44	F
268		" Vic Day	Dau	16	F
269		" Daisy	Dau	11	F
270		" Edna R.	Dau	6	F
271		" Sarah	Dau	3	F
272	Peap	Russell, Polly	Head	72	F
273	Chinat	Sage, Thomas	Head	56	M
274	Natchitz	" Alice W.	Dau	10	F
275		" Emma W.	Dau	5	F
276	Shoshone	Shoshone, Charles	Head	80	M
277	Eramat	" Francis P.	Wife	72	F
278	Coipamamats	Shoshone, Nancy	Orphan	20	F
279	Witch	" Henry	Bro	15	M
280	Juanita	" Jane	Sis	8	F
281		" Flora	Sis	11	F
282		" Edith	Sis	5	F
283	Pablita	Spencer, Ada	Head	62	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
284	Gottanatchitz	Spencer, Susan	Head	24	F
285		" John Williams	Son	2	M
286	Wanapa	Spencer, Joseph	Head	42	M
287	Maeda	" Edith Day	Wife	31	F
288	Juan Tame	Spencer, Tom	Head	31	M
289	Pedro (age corrected)	Spencer, Peter	Head (28)	28	M
290	Juanita	" Mary Tree	Wife	28	F
291		" William T.	Son	6	M
292		" Mabel T.	Dau	4	F
293		" Charles T	Son	2	M
294	Morris	Snow, Luke	Head	34	M
295	Muvichchapoo	" Amy Kent	Wife	21	F
296		" Kate K.	Dau	4	F
297	(born Feb. 24, 1912)	" Annie K.	Dau	4m	F
298	Juanita	Storm, Jane	Head	72	F
299	Mariano	Thompson, James	Head	27	M
300		" Nane	Dau	5	F
301		" Rosa B.	Dau	2	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
302	Juan Anche	Thompson, John	Head	61	M
303	Benita	" Alice A.	Wife	55	F
304		" Ogle	Son	14	M
305	Schawitz	Thompson, Peter A.	Head	21	M
306	Pagree	Thompson, Fernando	Head	32	M
307		" Lydia B.	Dau	4	F
308	Paniose	Tree, Henry	Head	65	M
309	Tuccuchitz	Tree, Benjamin	Head	21	M
310	Tomas	Tree, George	Head	30	M
311		" Martha Weaver	Wife	22	F
312		" Alex W.	Son	2	M
313	Tobiatz	Tobias, Bessie	Head	40	F
314		" Bill Weaver	Son	8	M
315		" Thomas Weaver	Son	5	M
316		" Matilda Weaver	Dau	3	F
317	Juan	Tobias, Juan	Head	68	M
318	Juanita	" Jane	Wife	68	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
319		Tobias, Thomas	Head	19	M
320	Aquchat	Tobias, Albert	Head	43	M
321		" Albert, Jr.	Son	8	M
322	Nannap	Tyler, John	Head	45	M
323	Tomacita Bennina	" Topsy Plato	Wife	42	F
324		" Louis Plato	Son	14	M
325		" Rolly Plato	Dau	13	F
326		" Olive Plato	Dau	6	F
327	Acapaseese	Washington, Martha	Head	72	F
328	Marez	Washington, Macy	Head	42	M
329	Ahnepitch	" Louisa Poor	Wife	36	F
330	Juan	" John P.	Son	15	M
331	Orocela	" Alice P.	Dau	10	F
332		" Walter P.	Son	6	M
333		Washington, Fritz	Head	27	M
334		" Cora Thompson	Wife	25	F
335		" William T.	Son	2	M
336	Petra	Washington, Peggy B.	Head	40	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
337	Quattanawich	Watts, Andrew	Head	40	M
338	Anpatcha	" Max Smith	Son	18	M
339		" Ultima S.	Dau	17	F
340		" George	Son	15	M
341		" Roy	Son	13	M
342	Caratch	Watts, Joseph	Head	38	M
343	Tawaatche	" Mary	Dau	16	F
344		" Lucile	Dau	12	F
345		" Daisy	Dau	8	F
346	White Wing	Weaver, John	Head	35	M
347	Trinidad	" Francis Buck	Wife	35	F
348		" Kathryn B.	Dau	4	F
349		" Anna B.	Dau	10	F
350		" Robert B.	Son	2	M
351	Chaperna	William, Gus	Head	46	M
352	Tabookacheget	" Hickey	Son	16	M
353	Peappagot	William, Dorcas	Head	44	F
354	Pawashawa	William, John	Head	71	M
355	Teache	" Mary	Wife	68	F





(Official title.)

6-178

*CENSUS of the* \_\_\_\_\_ *Indians of* \_\_\_\_\_ *Agency,* \_\_\_\_\_

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

[illegible]

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
RECEIVED  
AUG 12 1913

CENSUS OF SOUTHERN UTE  
INDIANS.  
JUNE 30th, 1913

#1

5

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.,  
on June 30., 1913., taken by Stephen Abbot., Supt. & S. D. A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH. A G E	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Phillipe	Allen, James	Head	48	M
2	2	Sawwapeget	" Susan Burch (Insane)	Wife	31	F
	3		" Cora A.	Dau.	4 mo.	F
4	4	Wopiwicunaget	Burch, Jane (Insane)	Head	32	F
5	5		" Harry	Son	9	M
6	6		" Ernest	Son	6	M
9	7	Beram	Bent, Virgie	Head	65	F
10	8	Nachitz	" Victoria	Dau.	18	F
11	9	Tearnsaquet	Bear, Abby Wolf	Head	32	F
12	10		" Maggie Wolf	Dau.	12	F
13	11	Acaneea (Steve)	Burch, Robert	Head	60	M
14	12	Peachigavitz	" Ruth Bent	Wife	38	F
15	13		" Samuel	Son	17	M
17	14		Burch, Ada	Head	20	F
	15		" Annetta	Dau	5 mo.	F
18	16	Juan	Burch, John	Head	22	M
20	17	Quiaawach	Black, Nancy	Head	63	F



#2

5

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH. AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	18	Pewisepa	Bean, Ben	Head	67	M
22	19	Nacheacinach	" Lucy Bent	Wife	40	F
	20		" Rosa	Dau	1	F
23	21	Chequito	Bean, Critino	Head	28	M
24	22		Bean, Samuel	Head	34	M
26	23	Yogeveratch	Bean, Patrick	Head	27	M
27	24	Sarupwanata	" Molly C.C.	Wife	21	F
28	25		" Frank	Son	1	M
	26		" Mary Price	Dau	6 mo.	F
29	27	Buckskin Charley	Buck, Charles	Head	73	M
30	28	Euapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	46	F
31	29	San Antonio	Buck, Antonio	Head	34	M
33	30		" Antonio, Jr.	Son	12	M
32	31	Brean	Buck, Mary Tobias	Head	32	F
34	32		" Mellie	Dau	2	F
35	33	Parasquap	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	51	F
36	34	Maria	Baker, Mary S. (Wife of Pueblo Indian)	Head	25	F

43

5

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	35		Baker, Genebaba Pena	Dau	6 mo.	F
37	36	Anee	Baker, James	Head	63	M
19	37	Chenatch	" Bessie Burns	Wife	41	F
38	38	Montesuma	" James S.	Son	14	M
39	39	Noap	Baker, Julian S.	Head	21	M
389	40		" Ultima S. Watts	Wife	18	F
	41		" Edward	Son	3 mo.	M
40	42		Baker, Frank, S.	Head	28	M
41	43	Quotogop	Box, Jacob	Head	28	M
42	44	Nachenachis	" Bertha Bent	Wife	27	F
43	45		" Margaret B.	Dau	8	F
44	46		" Florence B.	Dau	6	F
45	47		" Agnes B.	Dau	4	F
	48		" Ellen	Dau	2	F
46	49	Apann	Box, Henry	Head	59	M
47	50	Soccarin	" Sally	Wife	47	F
48	51		" Bessie	Dau	15	F
49	52	Samona	" Alma	Dau	10	F
50	53		" Henry, Jr.	Son	7	M
51	54		" Ruth	Dau	3	F

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH. AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52	55	Pablo	Box, Paul	Head	28	M
53	56	Juan	Bird, John (Married to Adelaide Fields, a Navajo Springs Indian)	Head	34	M
54	57	Acapan, or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa	Head	37	F
55	58	Santiago	Bush, James	Head	31	M
56	59	Taaveca	" Anne Tyler	Wife	41	F
57	60		" Bert	Son	10	M
58	61	Pahose	Buck, Sarah	Head	59	F
59	62		Buck, Mary G.	Head	22	F
63	63	Juan	Cordova, Juan	Head	73	M
64	64	Wanwoner	Colorado, Alfred	Head	41	M
65	65	Corup Charlie	Chavez, Charles	Head	50	M
66	66	Urupeach	" Olive Pope	Wife	66	F
67	67	Wacheegoo	Crow, Laura	Head	68	F



#5  
CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH. A G E	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
68	68	Petuph or Jim Poor	Cloud, Edwin	Head	37	M
<del>69</del>	<del>69</del>	<del>Knaach</del>	" Ruth Nash	Wife	37	F
70	70	Ynawawich	" Julius N.	Son	18	M
71	71	Ananatchitz	" Minnie N.	Dau	16	F
72	72		" Clara N.	Dau	8	F
73	73		" Yellow Wolf	Son	5	M
74	74		" Jennie	Dau	1	F
75	75	Babewats	Cloud, Isaac	Head	35	M
76	76		" Margarita Nailor	Wife	35	F
77	77		" Mary N.	Dau	10	F
78	78		" Lucy N.	Dau	8	F
79	79		" Ethel N.	Dau	5	F
80	80		" Herbert	Son	2	M
81	81	Jose Valdez	Chase, Nate	Head	42	M
82	82	Awattinput	" Eliza Hawk	Wife	60	F
83	83	Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau	14	F
84	84	Topano	Chase, John H.	Head	20	M
85	85	Carnita	Cloud, Kitty (Mrs. J. Taylor)	Head	29	F
86	86		Taylor, Euterpe C.	Dau	14	F
87	87		" Edwin C.	Son	11	M
88	88		" John Francis C.	Son	5	M
89 <sup>178</sup>	89		" George	Son	1	M

#6

5

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
90	90	Julian	Cruthers, Julian (Married to Navajo Springs Indian)	Head	39	M
92	91	Masutoquasputs	Drake, Carl	Head	28	M
93	92	Peachea	" Sally Watts	Wife	41	F
94	93		" Jane W.	Dau	2	F
95	94	Pebring, Pevegie	Dale, John	Head	77	M
96	95	Tawasagooch	Dale, Dolly Bird	Wife	68	F
97	96	Nieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird Stp-son		16	M
98	97	Chanata	Eagle, Mary	Head	77	F
99	98	Chesnut	Eagle, <del>Harry</del> John	Head	22	M
100	99	Tapach	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	23	M
101	100	Camoerach	" Fannie House	Wife	37	F
103	101	Tanar	" Louis H. Buck Stp-son		16	M
105	102	Karama	" E Daisy House Stp-dau		9	F
106	103		" Ellen House Stp-dau		7	F
107	104	Meabooch	Elk, Betsy	Head	81	F
108	105	Pedro or Quinche	Eaton, Peter	Head	51	M
109	106	Otoquatchin	" Mary Riley	Wife	38	F
<del>111</del>	<del>107</del>	<del>Summita</del>	"			

#7

5

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
111	107	<del>Punewits</del> Juan	Eaton, John R.	Son	10	M
112	108		<del>En</del> " Custer R.	Son	7	M
113	109		" Chippewa	Son	5	M
110	110	Punewits	Eaton, Nana R. (Wife of Bird Red, Navajo Springs Indian)	Head	17	F
114	111	Dick Charley	Eaton, Nicholas	Head	53	M
115	112		" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	53	F
116	113	Polata	" Lizzie B.	Dau	14	F
118	114		" Dick R.	Son	14	M
119	115		" Heady G.	Son	18	M
120	116	Napatz	Eaton, Irene G.	Head	20	F
121	117	Apakenuts	Eaton, Julian G.	Head	22	M
122	118	Nechup	Eaton, Juana G.	Head	23	F
123	119	Tabewats <del>Box, Martha</del>	Box, Martha	Head	63	F
124	120	Quinchakecha	Frost, White	Head	56	M
125	121	Theodosia	" Theodosia	Wife	52	F



CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency,

on ..... 19....., taken by .....

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE BIRTH A G E	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
126	122	Manavata	Frost, Maria (Wife of Moab, Uintah & Ouray Indian)	Head	30	F
128	123		" Mamie	Dau	6	F
130	124		" Jack	Son	2	M
131	125	Papp	Frost, Victor	Head	25	M
132	126		" Cora Winters	Wife	27	F
	127		" Robert S.	Son	5 mo.	M
134	128	Andy	Frest, Andrew	Head	22	M
<del>135</del>	<del>129</del>					
135	129	Ramon Carnero	Grant, Fred	Head	48	M
137	130					
137	130	Green Moch	Green, John	Head	31	M
138	131	Simpere or Wis	Grier, Robert	Head	43	M
139	132	Chepeta	" Mary P.	Wife	57	F
140	133	Acapupetoowich	Grove, Alice E. (Wife of Henry Myore, Uintah & Ouray Indian)	Head	22	F
141	134	Cola	Grove, John E.	Head	20	M
142	135	Ceanabob	Grove, Cyrus	Head	53	M
143	136	Nacetaboo	" Sarah E.	Wife	46	F
144	137	Juanita	" Jennie E.	Dau	17	F
145	138		" Roy E.	Son	15	M

## CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency,

on ..... 19 ....., taken by .....,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
146	139	Cimona	Grove, Bessie E.	Dau	11	F
147	140	Maria	" Mary E.	Dau	9	F
148	141		" Margaret E.	Dau	5	F
150	142	Ahappatash	Gunn, Helen	Head	68	F
151	143		Gunn, Addie	Head	21	F
152	144	Prairie Dog	Gunn, Henry	Head	25	M
153	145	Yogonatchitz	" May Shoshone	Wife	24	F
154	146		" Edna Shoshone	Stp-Dau	4	F
155	147		" Graves S.-	Son	1	M
156	148	Nash	Gunn, Bill	Head	28	M
157	149	Sunnatichitz	" Flora Norris	Wife	22	F
158	150		" William N.	Son	2	M
159	151		Head, Christino	Head	27	M
160	152		" Carlos	Son	3	M
161	153		" Augustine	Son	1	M
162	154		Head, Lusanta	Head	29	F
163	155		" Mary	Dau	14	F
164	156		" Beatrice	Dau	12	F
165	157		" Margarita	Dau	10	F

## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
166	158		Head, Juanita	Dau	4	F
167	159		" Andres	Son	2	M
168	160		" Jose	Son	1	M
169	161		Head, Tomia (Married to Mexican)	Head	59	F
170	162	Lodovico	Head, Louis Valdems	Head	21	M
171	163	Cumegechit	Hall, Jerry	Head	59	M
172	164	Nabutta	Hall, Elmira C.	Wife	56	F
173	165	Kante	Hayes, Scott	Head	41	M
174	166	Sagapitoogoo	Hayes, Burchard	Head	70	M
175	167	Maoapu	" Lilly Fish	Wife	67	F
176	168	Martin Chiquito	" Martin	Son	17	M
177	169	Quinchas	Hill, Susan	Head	61	F
178	170	Acarich	Howe, Frank	Head	45	M
179	171	Juanita	" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	35	F
180	172	Yagowich	" Frank, Jr.	Son	17	M
181	173	Aweepaquots	" James	Son	12	M
182	174	Pam	" Edward	Son	10	M
183	175		" Earl	Son	7	M
184	176		" Robert	Son	4	M
185	177		" Jessie	Dau	3	F



## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
186	178	Plato	Johnson, Henry	Head	32	M
187	179		" Margaret	Dau	8	F
188	180	Manicka	" Peter	Son	5	M
189	181	San Juan	Johnson, Samuel	Head	60	M
190	182		" Phoebe	Wife	56	F
191	183	Cora	Johnson, Henrietta (Wife of Silba, Pueblo, Ind)	Head	26	F
192	184		Silba, Vincent J.	Son	3	M
193	185		" Juan J.	Son	2	M
194	186	Patrico	Johnson, Patrick	Head	40	M
195	187	Vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	57	F
196	188		" Mary S.	Dau	8	F
197	189	Tusagoots	Kent, Graves S.	Head	21	M
198	190		" Ada R. Russell	Wife	20	F
199	191	Camisa Pinto	Ketcham, Henry (Married to Polly Buffalo, Navajo Springs Indian)	Head	47	M
200	192	Rayes	King, Jane	Head	59	F
201	193 <del>192</del>	Scoopachese	" Frank	Son	17	M
202	194	Julian	King, Julian	Head	22	M

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
203	195	Carneatch	Kenbler, John M. (Married to Uintah & Ouray Indian, Kerreen Myore)	Head	25	M
204	196	Sawarats	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	61	M
205	197	Attus	" Mary Marshall	Wife	46	F
206	198		" Maggie M.	Dau	17	F
207	199		" Nana M.	Dau	14	F
208	200	Jose	Kuebler, Fritz M.	Head	23	M
209	201	Aramus	Kuebler, Anna M.	Head	22	F
210	202	Terretschuket	Lenders, John	Head	29	M
62	203m		Monte, William C. (Father is John Fremont, Navajo Springs Indian)	Orphan	6	M
212	204	Sawarnap	Moore, Martha Cornelius	Head	57	F
261	205	Tararatz	Newton, Lucy B.	Head	46	F
262	206		" Tom B.	Son	14	M
213	207	Nannice	Norris, George	Head	69	M
214	208	Wuruna	" Mary	Wife	60	F
215	209	Yompies	(Wife of John Carl, Navajo Ind.) Norris, Annie	Head	31	F
216	210	Masmia	" Bertha	Dau	10	F
217	211		" Henry	Son	6	M
218	212		" Elizabeth	Dau	3	F
219	213		" May	Dau	1	F

#13  
CENSUS of the

5

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
220	214	Wacheyettiguanam	North, Benjamin	Head	58	M
221	215	Napuich	" Elmira Crow	Wife	40	F
222	216	Pablo	Paul, John	Head	55	M
223	217		(Married to a Mexican) Paul, Nofred	Son	3	M
224	218	Moontes	Peabody, George	Head	83	M
225	219	Moquette or Pekenesse	Price, Joseph	Head	53	M
226	220	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	47	F
227	221	Annewich	" Mary B.	Dau	18	F*
228	222	Andres	" Andrew B.	Son	14	M
229	223	R Josefita	" Josephine B.	Dau	11	F
230	224		" Burton B.	Son	8	M
231	225	Maachegot	Price, Lena B.	Head	23	F
232	226	Cookeonachatz	Wife of A. Red, Navajo /Price, Emma B.	Sprgs. Ind.) Head	25	F
233	227		" Anna B.	Dau	6	F
234	228		" Claude B.	Son	5	M
235	229		" Laura	Dau	1	F
236	230	Tapuche	Price, Nathan	Head	73	M
237	231	Wechatts	Price, Frances	Head	38	F



#14

5

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH. AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
238	232	Juanita -	Priest, Jennie	Head	67	F
240	233	Acapoor	Poor, Luke	Head	60	M
241	234	Towapop	Poor, Mary	Head	22	F
242	235		Radea, Manuel	Head	32	M
243	236	Reyes	" Abby Watts	Wife	35	F
244	237		" Labrara W.	Dau	4	F
245	238		" Tueffalo W.	Son	1	M
246	239	Museeciresabe	Rabbit, Henny	Head	53	M
247	240	Acate	" Elizabeth R.	Wife	61	F
248	241	Teruche	Rabbit, Jacob	Head	87	M
249	242	Vichtrarop (Wiedison)	Rabbit, William	Head	44	M
250	243	Nape	" Lizzie R.	Dau	16	F
251	244		" Oscar R.	Son	10	M
253	245	Aric	Richards, Anna	Head	78	F
254	246	Peneronegrito	Richards, Andy C.	Head	22	M

#15  
CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
255	247	Negrito	Richards, Rob	Head	43	M
256	248		" Francis C.	Wife	38	F
257	249	Rio Pinos	" Cuban	Dau	16	F
258	250	Severito	" Frank	Son	9	M
259	251	Carhenita	" Carrie	Dau	1	F
260	252	Aricas	Richards, Harry	Head	27	M
263	253	Carino or Attawats	Richards, Bob	Head	25	M
16	254		" Sarah B.	Wife	21	F
264	255	Neverich	(Wife of Dan Brown, Navajo Ind) Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	62	F
265	256		" Bryan	Son	13	M
266	257	Apa	Russell, John	Head	45	M
267	258	Tona	" Susan William	Wife	45	F
269	259		" Daisy	Dau	12	F
270	260		" Edna R.	Dau	7	F
271	261		" Sarah	Dau	4	F
272	262	Peap	Russell, Polly	Head	73	F
273	263	Chinat	Sage, Thomas	Head	65	M
274	264	Natchitz	" Alice W.	Dau	11	F
275	265		" Emma W.	Dau	6	F

#16

5-

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
276	266	Shoshone	Shoshone, Charles	Head	82	M
277	267	Eramat	" Francis P.	Wife	73	F
278	268	Eoipamamats	Shoshone, Nancy	Head	21	F
279	269	Witch	Shoshone, Henry	Orphan	16	M
280	270	Juanita	" Jane	Sis	9	F
281	271		" Flora	Sis	12	F
282	272		" Edith 1/2	Sis	6	F
283	273	Pablita	Spencer, Ada	Head	63	F
284	274	Gottanatchita	(Wife of Sam Williams, Navajo Ind.) Spencer, Susan	Head	25	F
285	275		" John Williams	Son	3	M
	276		" Andrew	Son	2	M
286	277	Wanapa	Spencer, Joseph	Head	43	M
287	278	Madea	" Edith Day	Wife	32	F
288	279	Juan Tame	Spencer, Tom	Head	32	M
289	280	Pedro	Spencer, Peter	Head	29	M
290	281	Juanita	" Mary Tree	Wife	29	F
291	282		" William T.	Son	7	M
292	283		" Mabel T.	Son	5	F
293 <sup>178</sup>	284		" Charles T.	Son	3	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DAYS OF BIRTH. A G E	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
294	285	Morris	Snow, Luke	Head	35	M
295	286	Muvichachapoo	" Amy Kent	Wife	22	F
296	287		" Kate K.	Dau	5	F
297	288		" Annie K.	Dau	1	F
298	289	Juanita	Storm, Jane	Head	73	F
299	290	Mariano	(Married to Laura Black, Navajo Sprgs. Ind.) Thompson, James-	Head	28	M
300	291		" Jane	Dau	6	F
301	292		" Rosa B.	Dau	3	F
302	293		" Marie Sarita	Dau	4 mo.	F
302	294	Juan Anche	Thompson, John	Head	62	M
303	295	Benita	" Alice A.	Wife	56	F
304	296		" Ogle	Son	15	M
305	297	Schawitz	Thompson, Peter A.	Head	22	M
306	298	Pagrea	Thompson, Fernando	Head	33	M
307	299		" Lydia B.	Dau	5	F
308	300	Paniose	Tree, Harry	Head	66	M
309	301	Tucenchitz	Tree, Benjamin	Head	22	M

#18

5-

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH. AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
310	302	Tomas	Tres, George	Head	31	M
311	303		" Martha Weaver	Wife	23	F
312	304		" Alex W.	Son	3	M
313	305	Tobiata	Tobias, Bessie	Head	41	F
314	306		" Bill Weaver	Son	9	M
315	307		" Thomas Weaver	Son	6	M
316	308		" Matilda Weaver	Dau	4	F
317	309	Juan	Tobias, Juan	Head	69	M
318	310	Juanita	" Jane	Wife	69	F
319	311		Tobias, Thomas	Head	20	M
320	312	Aquchat	Tobias, Albert	Head	44	M
321	313		" Albert, Jr.	Son	9	M
322	314	Nannap	Tyler, John	Head	46	M
323	315	Tomacista Bennina	" Topsy Plato	Wife	43	F
324	316		" Louis Plato	Son	15	M
325	317		" Rolly Plato	Dau	14	F
326	318		" Olive Plato	Dau	7	F
327	319	Acapaseese	Washington, Martha	Head	73	F

#19

5

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
328	320	Mares	Washington, Macy	Head	43	M
329	321	Ahnepitch	" Louisa Poor Wife		37	F
330	322	Juan	" John P.	Son	16	M
331	323	Orocela	" Alice P.	Dau	11	F
332	324		" Walter P.	Son	7	M
333	325		Washington, Frita	Head	28	M
334	326		" Cora Thompson Wife		26	F
335	327		" William T.	Son	3	M
	328		" Daisy	Dau	6 mo.	F
336	329		Washington, Peggy B.	Head	41	F
337	330	Quattanawich	Watts, Andrew	Head	41	M
338	331	Ahpatcha	" Max Smith	Son	19	M
340	332		" George	Son	16	M
341	333		" Roy	Son	14	M
342	334	Caratch	Watts, Joseph	Head	39	M
343	335	Tawaatche	" Mary	Dau	17	F
344	336		" Lucile	Dau	13	F
345	337		" Daisy	Dau	9	F



#20

5

## CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
346	338	White Wing	Weaver, John	Head	36	M
347	339	Trinidad	" Francis Buck	Wife	36	F
348	340		" Kathryn B.	Dau	5	F
349	341		" Anna B.	Dau	11	F
350	342		" Robert B.	Son	3	M
351	343	Chaperna	William, Gus-	Head	47	M
352	344	Tabookacheget	" Hickey	Son	17	M
353	345	Peappagot	William, Dorcas	Head	45	F
354	346	Pawashawa	William, John	Head	72	M
355	347	Teache	" Mary	Wife	69	F
356	348	Cumavich	William, Price	Head	39	M
357	349	Katax	" Mary H.	Wife	32	F
358	350	Leta	" William-H.	Son	16	M
359	351	Peramuta	" Roy H.	Son	14	M
360	352		" Ella H.	Dau	12	F
361	353		" Belle H.	Dau	7	F
362	354		" Morgan H.	Son	3	M
363	355		" Emelia H.	Dau	1	F



CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency.

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

[illegible]



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Transmits  
Census of  
Southern Ute Indians,  
Ignacio, Colo.

Western Navajo School,

Tuba, Arizona, July 18, 1914.



The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:-

I have the honor to transmit herewith Census made up in duplicate of the Indians of the jurisdiction of the Southern Ute Agency, Ignacio, Colorado, as taken on June 30, 1914, the last day in which I was in charge on the afore-school and agency.

Very respectfully,

*Halter R. R. R.*  
Superintendent.

WR

*De*



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colorado  
 on June 30, 1914, 19, taken by Walter Runke, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Phillipe.	Allen, James	Head	1865	M
3	2		" Cora A.	Dau.	1913	F
4	3	Wopiwicunaget.	Burch, Jane. (Insane)	Head	1881	F
5	4		Burch, Harry.	Orph.	1904	M
6	5		Burch, Ernest.	"	1907	M
7	6	Beram.	Bent, Virgie	Head	1848	F
9	7	Tearnsaquet.	Bear, Abby Wolf	Head	1881	F
10	8		" Maggie Wolf	Dau	1901	F
11	9	Acaneea(Steve)	Burch, Robert.	Head	1853	M
12	10	Peachigavitz	" Ruth Bent.	Wife	1875	F
13	11		" Samuel	Son	1896	M
14	12		Burch, Ada.	Head	1893	F
15	13		Burch, Annetta	Dau.	1913	F
16	14	Juan	Burch, John.	Head	1891	M
17	15	Quiaawach	Black, Nancy	Head	1850	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
18	16	Pewisepa.	Bean, Ben.	Head	1846	M
19	17	Nachecinach.	" Lucy Bent.	Wife	1873	F
20	18		Bean, Rosa.	Dau.	1912	F
	19	Sawawoots.	Bean, Martha.	Dau.	1914	F
21	20	Chequito.	Bean, Cristino	Head	1885	M
22	21		Bean, Samuel.	Head	1879	M
23	22	Yogeratch.	Bean, Patrick.	Head	1886	M
24	23	Saruwanatz.	" Molly C. C.	Wife	1892	F
25	24		" Frank	Son	1912	M
26	25		" Mary Price.	Dau	1913	F
27	26	Buckskin Charley.	Buck, Charles.	Head	1840	M
28	27	Euapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
29	28	San Antonio	Buck, Antonio.	Head	1879	M
118	29	Nechup.	" Juana G. nee Eaton	Wife	1890	F
30	30		" Antonio, Jr.	Son	1901	M
31	31	Brean. (Wife of 248)	Buck, Mary Tobias.	Head	1881	F
32	32		" Mellie.	Dau.	1911	F
33	33	Parasquap.	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F

*CENSUS of the*

# Indians of

*Agency,*

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
34	34	Maria,	Baker, Mary S.	Head	1888	F
35	35		(Wife of Pueblo Indian) Baker, Genebaba Pena,	Dau	1913	F
36	36	Anee,	Baker, James	Head	1850	M
37	37	Chenatch,	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
38	38	Montesuma,	" James S.	Son	1899	M
39	39	Noap,	Baker, Julian S.	Head	1892	M
40	40		" Ultima S. Watts	Wife	1895	F
	41		" Randolph	Son	1914	M
42	42		Baker, Frank S.	Head	1894	M
43	43	Quotogop	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M
44	44	Nachenachis,	" Bertha Bent,	Wife	1886	F
45	45		" Margaret B.	Dau.	1905	F
46	46		" Florence B.	Dau.	1907	F
47	47		" Agnes B.	Dau.	1909	F
48	48		" Ellen	Dau.	1911	F
	49		" Fritz	Son	1914	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
49	50	Apaun.	Box, Henry.	Head	1854	M
50	51	Soccarin.	" Sally.	Wife	1866	F
51	52		" Bessie	Dau.	1898	F
52	53	Samona	" Alma.	Dau	1903	F
53	54		" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
55	55	Pablo.	Box, Paul.	Head	1885	M
57	56	Acapan, or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa.	Head	1876	F
58	57	Santiago.	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
59	58	Taaveca	" Anne Tyler,	Wife	1872	F
60	59		" Bert.	Son	1903	M
61	60	Pahose.	Buck, Sarah.	Head	1854	F
62	61		Buck, Mary G.	Head	1891	F
63	62	Juan.	Cordova, Juan	Head	1840	M
64	63	Wanwoner.	Colorado, Alfred.	Head	1872	M
65	64	Corup Charlie.	Chavez, Charles.	Head	1863	M
66	65	Urupeach.	" Olive Pope.	Wife	1847	F
67	66	Wacheegoo.	Crow, Laura.	Head	1845	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
68	67	Petuph or Jim Poor.	Cloud, Edwin.	Head	1876	M
69	68	Enaach	" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
70	69	Yuawawich.	" Julius N.	Son	1895	M
71	70	Ananatchitz.	" Minnie N.	Dau.	1897	F
72	71		" Clara N.	Dau.	1905	F
73	72		" Yellow Wolf.	Son	1908	M
74	73		" Jennie.	Dau.	1912	F
75	74	Babewats.	Cloud, Isaac.	Head	1878	M
76	75		" Margarita Nailor.	Wife	1878	F
78	76		" Lucy N.	Dau	1905	F
79	77		" Ethel N.	Dau	1908	F
80	78		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
81	79	Jose Valdez.	Chase, Nate.	Head	1871	M
82	80	Awattinput.	" Eliza Hawk.	Wife	1853	F
83	81	Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau.	1899	F
84	82	Topano.	Chase, John H.	Head	1893	M
85	83	Garnita.	Cloud, Kitty	Head	1884	F
86	84		Taylor, Euterpe C.	Dau	1899	F
87	85		" Edwin C.	Son	1902	M
88	86		" John Francis C	Son	1908	M
89	87		" George	Son	1912	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
90	88	Julian.	Cruthers, Julian (Married to Nayajo Springs Indian)	Head	1874	M
91	89	Masutoquaaputs,	Drake, Carl.	Head	1885	M
92	90	Peachea.	" Sally Watts,	Wife	1872	F
93	91	"	" Jane W.	Dau.	1911	F
94	92	Pebring, Pevogie	Dale, John.	Head	1836	M
95	93	Tawasagooch,	" Dolly Bird,	Wife	1845	F
96	94	Nieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird, Stp. son		1897	M
97	95	Chanatz.	Eagle, Mary.	Head	1836-	F
98	96	Chesnut.	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
99	97	Tapach.	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
100	98	Camoorach.	" Fannie House,	Wife	1876	F
101	99	Taner.	" Louis H. Buck, stp. son		1897	M
102	100	Karama.	" Daisy House, stp. dau		1904	F
103	101		" Ellen House, stp. dau		1906	F
104	102	Meabooch.	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
105	103	Pedro or Quinche	Eaton, Peter	Head	1862	M
106	104	Otoquatchin,	" Mary Riley,	Wife	1875	F
107	105		" John R.	Son	1903	M
108	106		" Custer R.	Son	1906	M
109	107		" Chippewa,	Dau.	1908	F
110	108	Punewitz.	Eaton, Nana R.	Head	1896	F
	109	(Wife of Bird Red, Navajo Springs Indian)	<del>Red</del> , Red, Blue Star	Son	1913	M
111	110	Dick Charley,	Eaton, Nicholas	Head	1860	M
112	111		" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1856	F
113	112	Polatz,	" Lizzie B.	Dau.	1899	F
114	113		" Dick R.	Son	1899	M
115	114		" Heady B.	Son	1895	M
116	115	Napatz,	Eaton, Irene G.	Head	1893	F
	116		" Paul	Son	1914	M
117	117	Apakenutz	Eaton, Julian G.	Head	1891	M
119	118	Tabewats,	Fox, Martha.	Head	1850	F
222	119	Manavata,	Frost, Maria.	Head	1885	F
		(Wife of Moav, Uintah & Ouray Indian)				
123	120		Frost, Mamie	Dau.	1907	F
124	121		" Jack	Son	1911	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
125	122	Papp,	Frost, Victor.	Head	1888	M
126	123		" Cora Winters	Wife	1886	F
127	224		" Robert S.	Son	1913	M
128	125	Andy	Frost, Andrew.	Head	1891	M
129	126	Ramon Carnero	Grant, Fred.	Head	1865	M
<del>130</del>						
130	127	Green Mooch,	Green, John	Head	1882	M
131	128	Simpere or Wis	Grier, Robert.	Head	1870	M
132	129	Chepeta,	" Mary P.	Wife	1856	F
133	130	Acapupetoowich,	Grove, Alice E.	Head	1891	F
134	131	Cola	Grove, John E.	Head	1893	M
135	132	Ceanaboo,	Grove, Cyrus.	Head	1850	M
136	133	Nacetaboo,	" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
137	134	Juanita	" Jennie E.	Dau.	1896	M
138	135		" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
139	136	Camona	" Bessie E.	Dau.	1902	F
140	137	Maria	" Mary E.	Dau.	1904	F
141	138		" Margaret E.	Dau.	1908	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	139	Ahappatash.	Gunn, Helen	Head	1845	F
143	140		Gunn, Addie.	Head	1892	F
144	141	Prairie Dog.	Gunn, Henry	Head	1888	M
145	142	Yogonatchitz.	" May Shoshone	Wife	1889	F
146	143		" Edna Shoshone, stp. dau.		1909	F
147	144		" Graves S	Son	1912	M
	145		" Jessie	Dau	1914	F
148	146	Nash	Gunn, Bill	Head	1885	M
	147		" Nettie N.	Dau.	1913	F
151	148		Head, Christino.	Head	1886	M
152	149		" Carlos.	Son	1910	M
	150		" Rosalia	Dau	1913	F
154	151		Head, Lusanta.	Head	1884	F
155	152		" Mary	Dau	1899	F
156	153		" Beatrice	Dau	1901	F
157	154		" Margarita	Dau	1903	F
158	155		" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
159	156		" Andres	Son	1911	M
160	157		" Jose	Son	1912	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
161	158 <del>157</del>	(Married to Mexican)	Head, Tomia	Head	1854	F
162	159	Lodovico	Head, Louis Valdez	Head	1892	M
163	160	Cumegechit,	Hall, Jerry	Head	1854	M
164	161	Nabutta	Hall, Elmira C.	Wife	1857	F
165	162	Kaute	Hayes, Scott	Head	1872	M
166	163	Sagapitoogoo,	Hayes, Burchard	Head	1843	M
167	164	Macapu, Matoo	" Lilly Fish,	Wife	1846	F
168	165	Martin Chiquito	" Martin	Son	1896	M
169	166	Quinchas,	Hill, Susan.	Head	1852	F
170	167	Acarich,	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
171	168	Juanita	" Rosa Arthurs,	Wife	1875	F
172	169	Yagowich,	" Frank Jr.,	Son	1896	M
173	170	Aweepaquots,	" James	Son	1901	M
174	171	Pam,	" Edward	Son	1903	M
175	172	Yellow Crow,	" Earl	Son	1906	M
177	173		" Jessie,	Dau.	1910	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
178	178	Plato	Johnson, Henry.	Head	1881	M
179	174	Milly	" Margaret	Dau.	1905	F
180	175	Manicka.	" Peter	Son	1908	M
182	174		Johnson, Phoebe	Head	1857	F
183	173	Cora	Johnson, Henrietta	Head	1887	F
184	174	(Wife of Silba, Pueblo Indian)	Silba, Vincent J.	Son	1910	M
185	180		" Juan J	Son	1911	M
186	180	Patricio	Johnson, Patrick.	Head	1873	M
187	182	Vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	1856	F
188	183		" Mary S.	Dau.	1905	F
189	184	Tusegoots.	Kent, Graves S.	Head	1892	M
190	185		" Ada R. Russell.	Wife	1893	F
191	186	Camisa Pinto	Ketcham, Henry	Head	1866	M
	186	Married to Polly Buffalo, Navajo Springs	Ketcham, Pauline	Dau.	1914	F
192	187	Rayes.	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
193	184	Scoopachese.	" Frank	Son	1896	M
194	189	Julian	King, Julian	Head	1891	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
195	190	Carneatch.	Kuebler, John M.	Head	1888	M
	191	(Married to Kerreen	Myore, Uintah & Ouray)	Son		
			Kuebler, Clarence.	<del>Wife</del>	1913	M
196	193	Sawarats.	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	1852	M
		<del>#####</del>				
197	196	Attus.	Kuebler, Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
199	195		" Nana M.	Dau.	1899	F
198	195		Kuebler, Maggie M.	Head	1896	F
200	197	Jose.	Kuebler, Fritz M.	Head	1890	M
201	193	Aramus.	Kuebler, Anna M.	Head	1891	F
202	198	Terretschuket.	Leuders, John	Head	1884	M
203	200		Monte, William C.	Orphan	1907	M
		(Father is John Freeman)	Mont, Navajo Springs)			
204	200	Sawarnop.	Moore, Martha Cornelius	Head	1856	F
205	201	Tararatz.	Newton, Lucy B.	Head	1867	F
206	203		" Tom B.	Son	1899	M
207	205	Nannice.	Norris, George.	Head	1844	M
208	205	Wuruna	" Mary	Wife	1853	F

## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
209	206	Yompies,	Norris, Annie	Head	1882	F
210	206	Masmia	(Wife of John Carle, Navajo Indian) Norris, Bertha.	Dau	1903	F
211	206		" Henry	Son	1907	M
212	206		" Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
213	209		" May	Dau	1912	F
214	210	Wacheyettiguanam.	North, Benjamin.	Head	1855	M
215	210	Napuich.	" Elmira Crow,	Wife	1873	F
216	210	Pablo	Paul, John	Head	1858	M
217	210	(Married to a Mexican)	Paul, Nofred	Son	1910	M
218			Paul, Juanita	Dau.	1914	F
219	210	Moquette or Pekenesse	Price, Joseph	Head	1860	M
220	210	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
222	210	Andres.	" Andrew B.	Son	1899	M
223	210	Josefita.	" Josephine B.	Dau.	1902	F
224	219		" Burton B.	Son	1905	M
221	220	Annewich.	Price, Mary B.	Head	1895	F
225	220	Maachegot.	Price, Lena B.	Head	1890	F
		(Married to an Apache Indian, Dulce, N.M.)				



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
226	228	Cookoonachetz.	Price Emma B.	Head	1888	F
227	229	(Wife of A.Red, Navajo Springs Indian)	Price, Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
228	226		" Claude B.	Son	1908	M
229	227		" Laura	Dau	1912	F
231	226	Wechatts.	Price, Frances	Head	1875	F
232	227	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	1846	F
233	228	Acapoor.	Poor, Luke	Head	1853	M
234	229	Towapop.	Poor, Mary	Head	1891	F
235	230		Radea, Manuel.	Head	1881	M
236	231	Rayes.	" Abby Watts,	Wife	1878	F
237	232		" Labrara W.	Dau.	1909	F
238	233		" Tueffalo W.	Son	1912	M
239	234	Museaciresabe, Sampson.	Rabbit, Benny.	Head	1860	M
240	235	Acate	" Elizabeth R.	Wife	1852	F
241	236	Teruche.	Rabbit, Jacob.	Head	1826	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
242	237	Viehtrarop(Widdeson)	Rabbit, William.	Head	1869	M
243	238	Nape.	" Lizzie R.	Dau.	1897	F
244	239		" Oscar R.	Son	1903	M
245	240	Aric.	Richards, Anna.	Head	1835	F
246	241	Peneronegrito.	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
247	242	Negrito.	Richards, Rob	Head	1870	M
248	243		" Francis C.	Wife	1875	F
249	244	Rio Pinos.	" Cuban	Dau.	1897	F
250	245	Severito.	" Frank	Son	1904	M
251	246	Carbenita	" Carrie	Dau.	1912	F
252	248	Aricas. (Husband of No. 31)	Richards, Harry	Head	1886	M
253	249	Carino or Attawats.	Richards, Bob.	Head	1888	M
254	249		" Sarah B.	Wife	1892	F
255	250	Neverich. (Wife of Dan Brown, Navajo)	Rock, Ruth Wing.	Head	1851	F
256	251		Rock, Bryan	Son	1900	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
257	252	Apa,	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
258	252	Tona,	" Susan William	Wife	1868	F
259	254		" Daisy	Dau	1901	F
260	254		" Edna R.	Dau.	1906	F
261	254		" Sarah	Dau.	1909	F
262	257	Peap,	Russell, Polly.	Head	1840	F
263	258	Chinat,	Sage, Thomas.	Head	1848	M
264	259	Natchitz,	" Alice W.	Dau.	1902	F
265	260	↑	" Emma W.	Dau.	1907	F
266	261	Shoshone,	Shoshone, Charles.	Head	1832	M
267	262	Eramat,	" Francis P.	Wife	1840	F
268	263	Eoipanamats,	Shoshone, Nancy.	Head	1892	F
269	264	Witch,	Shoshone, Henry	Orph	1897	M
270	264	Juanita,	" Jane	Sister	1904	F
271	266		" Flora.	"	1901	F
272	267		" Edith	"	1907	F
273	268	Pablita (Tonita)	Spencer, Ida	Head	1850	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
274	269	Gottanatchitz.	Spencer, Susan.	Head	1888	F
275	270	(Wife of Sam Williams, Navajo)	Williams, Navajo)			
276	271		Spencer, John Williams	Son	1910	M
			" Andrew	Son	1911	M
277	273	Wanapa	Spencer, Joseph	Head	1870	M
278	274	Madea	" Edith Day,	Wife	1881	F
279	275	Juan Tame,	Spencer, Tom	Head	1884	M
280	276	Pedro	Spencer, Peter	Head	1881	M
281	277	Juanita	" Mary Tree,	Wife	1884	F
282	278		" William T.	Son	1906	M
283	279		" Mabel T.	Dau.	1908	F
284	280		" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
285	281	Morris,	Snow, Luke	Head	1878	M
286	282	Muvichachapoo,	" Amy Kent,	Wife	1891	F
287	283		" Kate K.	Dau.	1908	F
288	284		" Annie K	Dau.	1912	F
289	285	Juanita	Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
290	286	Mariano.	Thompson, James.	Head	1885	M
121	286	Theodosia.	" Theodosia Frost	Wife	1861	F
291	287		" Jane.	Dau.	1907	F
292	288		" Rosa B.	Dau.	1910	F
293	289		" Marie Sarita	Dau.	1913	F
294	290	Juan Anche.	Thompson, John.	Head	1851	M
295	291	Benita.	" Alice A.	Wife	1855	F
296	292		" Ogle.	Son	1898	M
297	293	Schawitz.	Thompson, Peter A.	Head	1891	M
298	294	Pagree.	Thompson, Fernando	Head	1880	M
299	295		" Lydia B.	Dau.	1908	F
300	296	Paniose.	Tree, Henry	Head	1847	M
301	297	Tuccuchitz.	Tree, Benjamin.	Head	1891	M
302	298	Tomas.	Tree, George.	Head	1882	M
303	299		" Martha Weaver.	Wife	1890	F
304	300		" Alex W.	Son	1910	M
	301		" Ruby W.	Dau.	1914	F





(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
<del>318</del> 318	Marez	Washington, Mary	Head	1870	M
<del>319</del> 319	Ahnepitch,	" Louisa Poor,	Wife	1876	F
<del>320</del> 320	Juan	" John P.	Son	1897	M
<del>321</del> 321	Orecela	" Alice P.	Dau.	1902	F
<del>322</del> 322		" Walter P.	Son	1906	M
<del>323</del> 323		Washington, Fritz.	Head	1885	M
<del>324</del> 324		" Cora Thompson	Wife	1887	F
<del>325</del> 325		" William T.	Son	1910	M
<del>326</del> 326		" Daisy	Dau	1912	F
<del>327</del> 327		Washington, Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
<del>328</del> 328	Quattanawich,	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
<del>329</del> 329	Ahpatcha,	" Max Smith	Son.	1894	M
<del>330</del> 330		" George	Son	1897	M
<del>331</del> 331		" Roy	Son	1899	M
<del>332</del> 332	Caratch,	Watts, Joseph	Head	1874	M
<del>333</del> 333	Tawaatche,	" Mary	Dau	1896	F
<del>334</del> 334		" Lucile,	Dau	1900	F
<del>335</del> 335		" Daisy	Dau	1904	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
336	White Wing,	Weaver, John.	Head	1877	M
337	Trinidad,	" Francis Buck	Wife	1877	F
338		" Kathryn B.	Dau.	1908	F
339		" Anna B.	Dau.	1902	F
340		" Robert B.	Son	1910	M
341		" Joseph	Son	1913	M
342	Chaperna	William, Gus.	Head	1866	M
343	Tabookacheget,	" Hickey,	Son	1896	M
344	Peappagot,	William, Dorcas.	Head	1858	F
345	Pawashawa,	William, John.	Head	1841	M
346	Teache,	" Mary	Wife	1844	F
347	Cumavich	William, Price.	Head	1874	M
348		" Mary H.	Wife	1881	F
349	Leta	" William H.	Son	1897	M
350	Peraputa	" Roy H.	Son	1899	M
351		" Ella H.	Dau	1901	F
352		" <del>W.H.</del> Belle H.	Dau.	1906	F
353		" Morgan H.	Son	1910	M
354		" Emelia H.	Dau.	1912	F
355		" Baby,	Dau.	1914	F





CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
RECAPITULATION:-					
Total population, Males, 173 ; Minors to 21 yrs. 80					
Females, 187 ; Minors to 18 yrs. 84					
Total, 360 164					
2 or more in family, 84					
Hheads of families:- 1 only in family, 61					
Total, 145					
No. of births during the year, Male, female, Total					
8 9 17					
No. of deaths during the year, 11 6 17					
School Population:- 5 to 18 years,					
Males, 46					
Females, 58					
Total, 104.					

*Orig*

RECEIVED
JUL 23 1915

Census of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency.

Ignacio, Colorado. June 30, 1915.

7



*Estat*

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1915, taken by Walter G. West Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Phillipe	Allen, James	Head	1865	M
2	2		" Cora A.	Dau.	1913	F
3	3	Wopiwiounaget	Burch, Jane. (insane)	Head	1881	F
4	4		Burch, Harry.	Orph.	1904	M
5	5		" Ernest.	"	1907	M
6	6	Beram	Bent, Virgie	Head	1848	F
7	7	Tearnsaqnet	Bear, Abby Wolf	Head	1881	F
8	8		" Maggie Wolf	Dau.	1901	F
9	9	Acaneca (Steve)	Burch, Robert.	Head	1853	M
10	10	Peachigavita	" Ruth Bent.	Wife	1875	W
11	11		" Samuel	Son	1896	M
13	12	(Annetta)	Burch, Annetta	Orph.	1913	F
14	13	Juan	Burch, John	Head	1891	M
15	14	Quiaawach	Black, Nancy	Head	1850	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30., 1915, taken by Walter. G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
16	15	Pewisepa	Bean, Ben	Head	1846	M
17	16	Nacheocinach	" Lucy Bent	Wife	1873	F
18	17		" Rosa	Dau.	1912	F
20	18	Chequito	Bean, Christino	Head	1885	M
21	19		Bean, Samuel	Head	1879	M
22	20	Yogeratch	Bean, Patrick	Head	1886	M
23	21	Saruwanatz	" Molly C.C.	Wife	1892	F
24	22		" Frank	Son	1912	M
25	23		" Mary Price	Dau.	1913	F
	24		" Lucy	Dau.	1915	F
26	25	Buckskin Charley	Buck Charles	Head	1840	M
27	26	Kuapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
28	27	San Antonio	Buck, Antonio.	Head	1879	M
29	28	Nechup	" Juana G. nee Eaton	Wife	1890	F
30	29		Antonio Buck, Jr.	Son	1901	M
	30		Buck, Francis	Dau.	1914	F
31	31	Brean (Wife of	Buck, Maty Tobias	Head	1881	F
32	32		" Nellie.	Dau.	1911	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1915, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
33	33	Parasquap.	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F.
34	34	Maria,	Baker, Mary S. (Wife of Pueblo Ind.)	Head	1888	F.
35	35		Baker, Genababa Pena.	Dau.	1913	F.
36	36	Anee,	Baker, James	Head	1850	M.
37	37	Chenatch,	" Bessie Burnes	wife	1872	F.
38	38	Montesuma,	" James S.	son	1899	M.
39	39	Noap,	Baker, Julian S.	Head	1892	M.
40	40		Baker, Ultima S. Watts	wife	1895	F.
41	41		Baker, Randolph	son	1914	M.
42	42		Baker, Frank S.	Head	1894	M.
43	43	Quotogop.	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M.
44	44	Nachenachis	Box, Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F.
45	45		Box, Margaret B.	dau	1905	F.
46	46		Box, Florence B.	dau	1907	F.
47	47		Box, Agnes B.	dau	1909	F.
48	48		Box, Ellen	dau	1911	F.
49	49		Box, Fritz	son	1914	M.

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
50	50	Apaun	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M.
51	51	Soccarin	Box, Sally	wife	1866	F.
52	52		Box, Bessie	daughters	1898	F.
53	53	Samona	Box, Alma	daughters	1903	F.
54	54		Box, Henry Jr.	son	1906	M.
55	55	Pable,	Box, Paul	Head	1885	M.
56	56	Acapan, or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa	Head	1876	F.
57	57	Santiago,	Bush, James	Head	1892	M.
58	58	Taaveca	Bush, Anne Tyler	wife	1872	F.
59	59		Bush, Bert	son	1903	M.
60	60	Pagose,	Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F.
61	61		Buck, Mary G.	Head	1891	F.
62	62	Juan,	Cordova, Juan	Head	1840	M.
63	63	Wanwoner,	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M.
64	64					
64	64n	Corup Charlie,	Chavez, <sup>Charles</sup> Alfred	Head	1863	M.
65	65	Urupeach,	Chavez, Olive Pope	wife	1847	F.



0 1 4 2

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
66	66	Wacheego.	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
67	67	Petuph or Jim Poor	Cloud, Edwin,	head	1876	M
68	68	Enaach	Cloud, Ruth Nash	wife	1876	F
69	69	Yuawawich	" Julius N.	son	1895	M
70	70	Ananatchitz	Cloud, Minnie N.	dau	1897	F
71	71		" Claram N.	dau	1905	F
72	72		" <del>Ralph</del> Yellow Wolf	son	1908	M
73	73		Cloud Jennie	dau	1912	F
74	74	Babewats	Cloud, Isaac	Head	1878	M
75	75		Cloud, Margarita Nailor,	wife	1878.	F
76	76		" Lucy N.	dau	1905	F
77	77		" Ethel N.	dau	1908	F
78	78		" Herbert	son	1911	M
79	79	Jose Valdez	Chase, Nate	head	1871	M
80	80	Awattinput	" Eliza Hawk	wife	1853	F
81	81	Juanita	" Jane H.	dau	1899	F
82	82	Topano	Chase, John H.	Head	1893	M
83	83	Carnita	Cloud, Kitty	Head	<del>1884</del> 1884	F
84	84		Taylor, Euterpe C.	dau	1899	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
85	85		Taylor, Edwin C.	son	1902	M
86	86		Taylor, John Francis C	son	1908	M
87	87		" George	son	1912	M
88	88	Julian	Cruthers, Julian	head	1874	M
89	89		(married to Navajo Springs Indian)			
89	89	Masutoquaaputs	Drake, Carl	head	1885	M
90	90	Peaches	" Sally Watts	wife	1872	F
91	91		Drake Jane W.	dan	1911	F
92	92	Pebring, Pevegie	Dale, John	head	1836	M
93	93	Tawasagooch	Dale, Dolly Bird	wife	1845	F
94	94	Nieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird, step son		1897	M
95	95	Chanatz	Eagle, Mary	Head	1836-	F
96	96	Chesnut	Eagle, John Spring	head	1891	M
97	97	Tapach	Eagle, Amos S.	head	1890	M
98	98	Camoorach	" Fannie House	wife	1876	F
100	98	Karama	" Daisy House	step dan	1904	F
101	100		" Ellen House	step dan	1906	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
102	101	Meaboooh,	Elk, Betsy	head	1832	F
103	102	Pedro or Quinche	Eaton, Peter	head	1862	M
104	103	Otoquatchin	" Mary Riley	wife	1875	F
105	104		E " John R.	son	1903	M
106	105		" Custer R.	son	1906	M
107	106		" Chippewa	daughters	1908	F
108	107	Punewitz	Eaton, Anna R.	head	1896	F
109	108	(wife of Bird Red, Navajo Springs Indian)	Red, Blue Star	son	1913	M
110	109	Dick Charley	Eaton, Nicholas	head	1860	M
111	110		" Susan Wolf Bear	wife	1856	F
112	111	Polatz,	" Lizzie B.	daughters	1899	F
113	112		" Dick R.	son	1899	M
114	113		" Heady G.	son	1895	M
115	114	Napatz,	Eaton, Irene G.	head	1893	F
116	115		" Paul	son	1914	M
117	116	Apakenutz	Eaton, Julian G.	head	1891	M
118	117	Tabewats	Poz, Martha	head	1850	F



## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
119	118	Manavata,	Frost, Maria	head	1883	F
120	119	(wife of Moav, Uintah & Cury Indian	Frost, Marie	dau	1907	F
120	120		Frost, Jack	son	1911	M
122	121	1911.	Frost, Victor	head	1888	M
123	122		Frost, Cora Winters,	wife	1880	F
124	123		Frost, Robert S.	son	1913	M
	124		Frost, Harry	son	1915	M
125	125	Andy	Frost, Andrew	head	1891	M
126	126	Fanon Carnere	Grant, Fred	head	1865	M
127	127	Green Moch,	Green, John	head	1882	M
128	128	Simpers or Wis	Grier, Robert	head	1870	M
129	129	Chepata,	Grier, Mary P.	wife	1856	F
130	130	Acapupetoowich,	Grove, Alice E.	head	1891	F
	131		" Harold Johnson	son	1915	M
131	132	Colo	Grove, John E.	head	1893	M
132	133	Ceanaboo	Grove, Cyrus	head	1860 1850	M
133	134	Nacetaboo	" Sarah E.	wife	1867	F
134	135	Juanita	" Jennie E.	dau	1896	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
135	136		Grove, Roy E.	son	1898	M
136	137	Cimona	" Bessie E.	dau	1896	M
137	138	Maria	" Mary E.	dau	1904	F
138	139		" Margaret E.	dau	1908	F
139	140					
139	140	Ahappatash	Gunn, Helen	head	1845	F
140	141					
140	141		Gunn, Addie	head	1892	F
141	142					
141	142	Prairie Dog	Gunn, Henry	head	1888	M
142	143	Yogonatchitz,	" May Shoshone	wife	1889	F
143	144		" Edna Shoshone, stp.dau		1909	F
144	145		" <sup>Praves</sup> Leaves S	son	1912	M
145	146		" Jessie	dau	1914	F
146	147					
146	147	Nash	Gunn, Bill	head	1885	M
147	148		" Nettie N.	dau	1913	F
148	149					
148	149		Head, Christine	head	1886	M
149	150		" Carlos	son	1910	M
150	151		" Rosalia	dau	1913	F
151	152					
151	152		Head, Lusante	head	1884	F
152	153		Head, Mary	dau	1899	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
153	154		Head, Beatrice	dau	1901	f
154	155		" Margarita	dau	1903	F
155	156		" Juanita	dau	1909	F
156	157	n	" Andres	son	1911	M
157	158		" Jose	son	1912	M
158	159		Head, Tomia (married to Mexican)	head	1854	F
159	160	Lodovico	Head, Louis Valdez	head	1892	M
160	161	Cumegeohit	Hall, Jerry	head	1854	M
161	162	Nabutta	Hall, Elmira C.	wife	1857	F
162	163	Kaute	Hayes, Scott	head	1872	M
162	164	Sagapitoogoo	Hayes, Burchard	head	1843	M
164	165	Macapu, matoo	" Lily Fish	wife n	1846	F
165	166	Martin Chiquito	" Martin	son	1896	M
166	167	Quinchas,	Hill Susan	Head	1852	F
167	168	Aoarich	Howe, Frank	head	1868	MN
168	169	Juanita	" Rosa Arthurs	wife	1875	F
169	170	Yagowich	" Frank Jr.	son	1896	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
170	171	Aweepaquets	Howe, James	son	1901	M
171	172	Pam	" Edward	son	1903	M
172	173	Yellow Crow	" Earl	son	1906	M
173	174		" Jessie	dau	1910	F
174	175	Mamapá	" Magpie	son	1914	M
174	176	Plate	Johnson, Henry	head	1881	M
175	177	Milly	" Margaret	dau	1905	F
176	178	Manicka	" Peter	son	1908	M
177	179		Johnson, Phoebe	head	1857	F
178	180	Cora	Johnson, Henrietta	head	1887	F
179	181	(wife of Pueblo Indian, Silba)	Silba, Vincent J.	son	1910	M
<del>180</del>	<del>182</del>		Maria, Eba	dau	1914	F
181	183	Patrioio	Johnson, Patrick	head	1873	M
182	184	Vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	head	1867	F
183	185		" Mary S.	dau	1905	F
184	186	Tusegoots,	Kent Graves S.	head	1892	M
185	187		" Ada R. Russell	wife	1893	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
186	188	Camisa Pinto	Ketcham, Henry	head	1866	M
187	189	(married to Polly Buffalo, Navajo Springs)	Ketcham, Pauline	dau	1914	F
188	190	Rayed,	King, Jane	head	1854	F
189	191	Scoopachese,	" Frank	son	1896	M
190	192	Julian	King, Julian	head	1891	M
191	193	Carneatch	Kuebler, John M.	head	1888	M
192	194	(married to Kerreen Myore, Uintah & Ouray)	Kuebler, Clarence	son	1913	M
	195		Kuebler, Rob	son	1915	M
193	196	Sawarats	Kuebler, Alfonso	head	1852	M
194	197	Attus	Kuebler, Mary Marshall	head	1862	F
195	198		" Nana M.	dau	1899	F
196	199		Kuebler, Maggie M.	head	1896	F
	200		Kuebler, Thomas	son	1914	M
198	201	Aranus	Kuebler, Anna M.	head	1891	F
199	202	Terretschuket	Leuders, John	head	1884	M

## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
200	205		Monte, William C. orphan		1907	M
		(Father is John Freemont, Navajo Springs)				
201	204	Sawarnop	Moore, Martha Cornelius	head	1856	F
202	205	Tararatz	Newton, Lucy B.	head	1867	F
203	206		" Tom B.	son	1899	M
204	207	Nannice,	Norris, George	head	1844	M
205	208	Wuruna	" Mary	wife	1853	F
206	209	Youplies,	Norris, Annie	head	1882	F
207	210	Masmia	(wife of John Carle, Navajo Indian) Norris, Bertha	dau	1903	F
208	211		" Henry	son	1907	M
209	212		" Elizabeth	dau	1910	F
210	213		" May	dau	1912	F
	214	E-nee-tse	" Myrtle	dau	1915	F
211	215	Wacheyettiguanam	North, Benjamin	head	1855	M
212	216	Napuich	North, Elmira Crow	wife	1873	F
213	217	Pable	Paul, John	head	1858	M
		(married to a Mexican)				
214	218		Paul, Mofred	son	1910	M
215	219		Paul, Juanita	dau	1914	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	220	See Office Letter Sept 8, 1914. Land Contracts 81503-14 C. C. B.	Ortiz, Isabel.	dau	1904	F
	221		Ortiz, Enelbe	dau	1906	F
	222		Ortiz, Jose M.	son	1909	M
	223		Ortiz, Jose Maria	son	1911	M
216	224	Moquette or Pekebease	Price, Posep h	head	1860	M
217	225	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	wife	1866	F
218	226	Andres	" Andrew	son	1899	M
219	227	Josefita	" Josephine B.	dau	1902	F
220	228		" Burton B.	son	1905	M
222	229	Maachegot (married to An Apache Chief Dulce N. M.)	Price Lena B.	head	1890	F
223	230	Cookoonachetz, (wife of A. Red, Navajo Springs Indian)	Price, Emma B.	head	1890	F
224	231		Price, Anna B.	dau	1907	F
225	232		" Claude B.	son	1908	M
225	233		" Laura	dau	1912	F
227	234	Wechatts	Price Frances,	head	1875	F
228	235	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	head	1846	F
	6					
229	235	Acapoor	Poor, Luke	head	1855	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
230	237	Towapop	Poor, Mary	head	1891	F
231	238	Rayes,	Radea, Manual	head	1881	M
232	239		Radea, Abby Watts,	wife	1878	F
233	240		" Labrara W.	daug	1909	F
234	241		" Yneffalo W.	son	1912	M
235	242	Museeciresabe, Samson	Rabbit, Benny	head	1860	M
236	243	Acate	" Elizabeth R.	wife	1852	F
237	244	Teruche	Rabbit, Jacob	head	1826	M
238	245	Vichtrarop(Widdeson)	Rabbit, William	head	1869	M
239	246	Nape	" Lizzie R.	daug	1897	"
240	247		" Oscar R.	son	1903	M
241	248	Aric	Richards, Anna	head	1835	F
242	249	Peneronegrito	Richards, Andy C.	head	1891	M
243	250	Negrito	Richards, Rob	head	1870	M
244	251		" Francis C.	wife	1875	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
245	252	Rio Pinos	Richards, Cuban	dau	1897	F
246	253	Severito	" Frank	son	1904	M
247	254	Carbenita	Richards, Carrie	dau	1912	F
248	255	Arigas,	Richards, Harry	head	1886	M
249	256	Carino or Attawats	Richards, Bob	head	1888	M
250	257	"	Richards, Sarah B.	wife	1892	F
251	258	Neverich	(Rock, Ruth Wing, Mava, 18) (Wife of Dan Brown, Mava, 18)	head	1851	F
252	259		Rock, Bryan	son	1900	M
253	260	Apa	Russell, John	head	1868	M
254	261	Toma	" Susan William	wife	1868	F
255	262		" Daisy	dau	1901	F
256	263		" Edna R.	dau	1906	F
257	264		" Sarah	dau	1909	F
258	265	Paap	Russell, Polly	head	1840	F
259	266	Chinat	Sage, Thomas	head	1848	M
260	267	Natchatz	" Alice W.	dau	1902	F
261	268		" Emma W.	dau	1907	F
			A			



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
262	269	Shoshone,	Shoshone, Charles,	head	1832	M
263	270	Eramat	" Francis P.	wife	1840	F
264	271	Eeipamamats,	Shoshone, Nancy,	head	1892	F
265	272	Juanita,	Shoshone, Jane	orphan	1904	F
266	273		" Flora,	"	1901	F
268	274		" Edith	"	1907	F
180	275		Silba, Juan J. (son of Henrietta Johnson)	son	1911	M
268	276	Pablita(tonita)	Spencer, Ida	head	1850	F
270	277	Cottanatchits,	Spencer, Susan	head	1888	F
272	278	(wife of Sam Williams, Navajo)	" John Williams,	son	1910m	M
272	279		" Andrew	son	1911	M
	280		" Ricardo Williams,	son	1914	M
273						
273	281	Wanapa	Spencer, Joseph	head	1870	M
274	282	Madea	" Edith Day	wife	1881	F
275	283	Juane Tame	Spencer, Tom	head	1884	M
276	284	Pedro	Spencer, Peter	head	1881	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Mary Tree	wife	1884	F
277	285	<del>####</del>	Spencer, Peter	head	1881	M
278	286	<del>####</del>	" William T.	son	1906	M
279	287		" Mabel T.	dau	1908	F
280	288		" Charles T.	son	1910	M
	289		" Zelma	dau	1914	F
281	290	Morris	Snow, Luke	head	1878	M
282	291	Nuvichachapoo	" Amy Kent	wife	1891	F
283	292		" Kate K.	dau	1908	F
284	293		" Annie K.	dau	1912	F
	294		" Louis H.	son	1914	M
285	295	Juanita	Storm, Jane	head	1840	F
286	296	Mariano	Thompson, James,	head	1885	M
287	297	Theodosia	" Theodosia Frost	wife	1861	F
288	298		" Jane	dau	1907	F
289	299		" Rosa B.	dau	1920	F
291						
291	300	Juan Anche,	Thompson John,	head	1851	M
292	301	Benita	" Alice A,	wife	1855	M
293	302		" Ogle	son	1898	M
294	3203	Schawitz,	Thompson, Peter A.	head	1891	M
295	304	Pagree	Thompson, Fernando	head	1880	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
296	305		Thompson, Lydia	dan	1908	F
297	306	Paniose,	Tree, Henry	head	1847	M
298	307	Tuccuchitz	Tree, Benjamin	head	1891	M
299	308	Tomas	Tree, George	head	1882	M
300	309		" Tree, MarthaWeaver wife		1890	F
301	310		" Alex W.	son	1910	M
303	311	Tobiatz,	Tobias, Bessie	head	1872	F
304	312		" Bill Weaver	son	1904	M
305	313		" Thomas Weaver	son	1907	M
306	314		" Matilda Weaver	dan	1909	F
307	315	Juan	Tobias, Juan	head	1844	M
308	316	Juanita	" Jane	wife	1844	F
309	317	Aquchat	Tobias, Thomas	head	1893	M
310	318	Aquchat	Tobias, Albert	head	1869	M
311	319		" Albert Jr.	son	1904	M
312	320	Nannap,	Tyler John	head	1867	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
313	321	Tomaciata Bennina	Tyler, Topsy Plato	wife	1870	F
314	322		" Louis Plato	son	1898	M
315	323		" Rolly Plato	dau	1899	F
316	324		" Olive Plato	dau	1906	F
317	325	Acapaseeso	Washington, Martha	head	1840	F
318	326	Manez	Washington, Macy	head	1870	M
319	327	Ahnepitch	" Louisa Poor	wife	1876	F
320	328	Juan	" John P.	son	1892 1897	M
321	329	Orecel	" Alice P.	dau	1902	F
322	330		" Walter P.	son	1906	M
323	331		Washington, Fritz	head	1885	M
324	332		" Cora Thompson	wife	1887	F
325	333		" William T.	son	1910	M
326	334		" Daisy	dau	1912	F
327	335		Washington, Peggy B.	head	1872	F
328	336	Quattanawich	Watts, Andrew	head	1872	M
329	337	Ahpatcha,	" Max Smith	son	1894	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
330	338		Watts, George	son	1897	M
331	339		" Roy	son	1899	M
332	340	Caratch	Watts, Joseph	head	1874	M
333	341	Tawaatche	" Mary	dan	1896	F
334	342		" Lucile	dan	1900	F
335	343		" Daisy	dan	1904	F
336	344	White Wing	Weaver, Hohn	head	1877	M
337	345	Trinidad	" Francis Buck	wife	1877	F
338	346		" Katheryn B.	dan	1908	F
339	347		" Anna B.	dan	1902	F
340	348		" Robert S.	son	1910	M
341	349		" Joseph	son	1913	M
342	350	Chaperna	William, Gus	head	1866	M
343	351	Tabookacheget	" Hickey	son	1896	M
344	352	Peappagot	William, Dorcas	head	1858	F
345	353	Pawashawa	William, John	head	1851	M
346	354	Teache,	" Mary	wife	1844	F

*CENSUS of the* ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,* .....

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
347	355	Cumavich	William, Price	head	1874	M
348	356		" Mary H.	wife	1881	F
349	357	Leta	" William H.	son	1897	M
350	358	Peramuta	" Roy H.	son	1899	M
351	359		" Ella H.	dan	1901	F
352	360		" Belle H.	adan	1906	F
353	361		" Morgan H.	son	1910	M
354	362		" Emelia H.	dan	1912	F
355	363	Page	Wright, Page	head	1881	M
356	364	Cornelia	" Cornelia S. Eagle	wife	1874	F
357	365	Tawaatch	" Jos. S. Eagle	son	1908	M
358	366		" Peter	son	1912	M
359	367	Achivera	Wright, Susan	head	1840	F
<p><i>Ricardo Williams &amp; Spencer died Feb. 12, 1915, leaving the present population - 266.</i></p>						

Ricardo Williams Spencer died Feb. 17, 1915, leaving the present population - 266.



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency;

on \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Recapitulation:-					
Total Population, Males, 181; Minors to 21 yrs, 85					
Females, 185; Minors to 18 yrs, 84					
				<u>366</u>	<u>169</u>
Hheads of Families:- 2 or more in family, 88					
" " " 1 only in family, 55					
Total,				<u>143</u>	
No. of Births during the year, Male, Female, Total,					
				6	6
					12
No of Deaths during the year, 5 5 10					
School Population:- 5 to 18 years,					
Males, 50					
Females, 59					
Total,				<u>109.</u>	

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by Walter G. West, Supt, & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Phillipe	Allen, James.	Head	1865	M
2	2		" Cora B.	Dau.	1913	F
3	3		Burch, Harry.	Orph.	1904	M
5	4		" Ernest.	"	1907	M
6	5	Beram .	Bent, Virgie	Head.	1848	F
7	6	Tearnsaquet.	Bear, Abby Wolf	Head.	1881	F
8	7		" Maggie Wolf	Dau.	1901	F
9	8	Acaneea(Steve)	Burch, Robert,	Head.	1853	M
10	9		" Ruth Bent,	Wife	1875	F
11	10		" Samuel B	Son.	1896	M
12	11	Annetta	Burch, Annetta	Orph	1913	F
13	12	Juan	Burch, John,	Head	1891	M
14	13	Quiaawach	Black, Nancy.	Head	1850	F
15	14	Pewisepa	Bean, Ben	Head	1846	M
16	15	Machecinach	" Lucy Bent	Wife	1873	F
17	16		" Rosa	Dua.	1912	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
18	17	Cheqnito.	Bean, Christino	Head.	1885	M
19	18		Bean, Samuel (Married to Grace Harrison of Towoac, Colo.)	Head.	1879	M
20	19	Yogeratch	Bean, Patrick	Head	1886	M
21	20	Saruwanatz	" Molly C. C.	Wife	1892	F
22	21		" Frank	Son	1912	M
23	22		" Mary Price	Dau.	1913	F
24	23		" Lucy	Dau.	1915	F
25	24	Buckskin Charley	Buck, Charles	Head	1840	M
26	25	Euapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
27	26	San Antonio	Buck, Antonio	Head.	1879	M
28	27	Nechup	" Juana G. nee Eaton	Wife.	1890	F
29	28		" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
30	29		" Francis	Dau.	1914	F
33	30	Parasquap	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F
34	31	Maria.	(Wife of Pueblo Indian) Baker, Mary S.	Head	1888	F
35	32		" Genababa Pena	Dau.	1913	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916., 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
36	33	Anee,	Baker, James	Head.	1850	M
37	34	Chenatch.	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
38	35	Montesuma.	" James S.	Son	1899	M
39	36	Noap	Baker, Julian S.	Head	1892	M
40	37		" Ultima S. Watts Wife		1895	F
41	38		" Randolph	Son	1914	M
	39		" Mary	Dau.	1915	F
42	40		Baker, Frank S.	Head.	1894	M
43	41	Qnotogop	Box, Jacob	Head.	1885	M
44	42	Machenachis	" Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
45	43		" Margaret B.	Dau.	1905	F
46	44		" Florence B.	Dau.	1907	F
47	45		" Agnes B.	Dau.	1909	F
48	46		" Ellen B.	Dau.	1911	F
49	47		" Fritz	Son	1914	M
50	48		" Mary	Dau.	1915	F
50	49	Apaun	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
51	50	Soccarin	" Sally	Wife	1866	F
52	51		" Bessie	Dau.	1899	F
53	52	Samona	" Alma	Dau.	1903	F
54	53		" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M

0164

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	54	Pablo	Box, Paul	Head	1885	M
56	55	Acapan or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa, ✓	Head	1876	F
57	56	Santiago	Bush, James	Head	1892	M
58	57	Taacoca	" Anne Tyler,	Wife	1872	F
60	58	Ragose,	Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F
61	59		Buck, Mary G.	Head	1891	F
62	60	Juan .	Cordova, Juan,	Head	1840	M
63	61	Wanwoner	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
64	62	Corup Charlie	Chavez, Charles	Head	1863	M
65	63	Urupeach	Chavez, Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
66	64	Wacheegoo.	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
67	65	Petuph or Jim Poor.	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1876	M
68	66	Enaach.	" Ruth Nash.	Wife	1876	F
69	67	Yuawawich	" Julius N.	Son	1895	M
70	68	Ananatchitz	" Minnie N.	Dau.	1897	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
71	69		Cloud, Clara N.	Dau.	1905	F
72	70		" Yellow wolf	Son	1908	M
73	71		" Jennie	Dau.	1912	F
74	72	Babe wats	Cloud, Issac,	Head.	1878	M
75	73		" Margaret Nailor	Wife	1878	F
76	74		" Lucy N.	Dau.	1905	F
77	75		" Ethel N.	Dau.	1906	F
78	76		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
79	77	Jose Valdez	Chase, Nate.	Head	1871	M
80	78	Awattinput	" Eliza Hawk	Wife	1853	F
81	79	Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau.	1899	F
82	80	Topano	Chase, John H.	Head.	1893	M
84	81		Taylor Euterpe C.	Head	1899	F
	82		" Francis	Dau.	1916	F
83	83	Carnits	Cloud, Kitty.	Head	1884	F
85	84		Taylor, Edwin Co	Son	1902	M
86	85		" John Francis	Son	1908	M
87	86		" George	Son	1912	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt., & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
88	87	Julian	Cuthers, Julian (Married to Towaco Ind)	Head	1874	M
89	88	Masntoquaaputs	Drake, Carl	Head	1855	M
90	89	Peaches.	" Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
91	90		" Jane W.	Dau.	1911	F
92	91	Pebring, Pevegie	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
93	92	Tawasagooch	Dale, Dolly Bird,	Wife	1845	F
94	93	Nieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird Step son		1897	M
95	94	Chanatz	Eagle, Mary	Head	1836	F
96	95	Chesnut	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
97	96	Tapach	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
98	97	Camoorach	" Fannie House	Wife	1876	F
99	98	Karama	" Daisy H. Step	Dau.	1904	F
100	99		" Ellen H. Step	Dau.	1906	F
101	100	Meabooch	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F
102	101	Pedro or Quincho	Eaton, Peter	Head	1862	M
103	102	Otaquatchin	" Mary Riley	Wife	1875	F
104	103		" John R. Eaton	Son	1903	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter C. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
105	104		Eaton, Custer R.	Son	1906	M
106	105		Eaton, Chippewa	Dau.	1908	F
107	106	Punewitz	Eaton Nana R.	Head	1896	F
108	107		(Married to Bird Red) Red, Blue Star	Son	1913	M
109	108	Dick Charley	Eaton, Nicholas	Head	1860	M
110	109		" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1856	F
111	110		" Lizzie B.	Dau.	1899	F
112	111		" Dick R. E	Son	1899	M
114	112	Napatz	Eaton, Irene G.	Head	1893	F
115	113		" Paul	Son	1914	M
116	114	Spakenutz	Eaton, Julian G.	Head	1894	M
117	115	Tabewats	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
118	116	Manayats	Frost, Maria	Head	1883	F
119	117		(Wife of Moav, Uintah & Oury Indian) Frost, Mamie	Dna.	1907	F
120	118		Frost, Robert.	Son	1911	M
121	119	Papp,	Frost, Victor	Head	1888	M
122	120		Frost, Cora W.	Wife	1886	F

0168

*CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.*

on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West., Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
123	121		Frost, Robert S.	Son	1913	M
124	122		" Harry	Son	1915	M
125	123	Andy	Frost, Andrew	Head	1891	M
126	124	Ramon Carnere	Frant, Fred.	Head	1865	M
127	125	Green Mooch	Green, John.	Head	1882	M
128	126	Simpers or Wis	Grier, Robert.	Head	1870	M
129	127	Chapata	Grier, Mary P.	Wife	1856	F
130	128	Acapupetoowich,	Grove, Alice E.	Head	1891	F
131	129		" Harold Johnson	Son	1915	M
132	130	Colo	Grove, John E	Head	1893	M
133	131	Ceanaboo	Grove, Cyrus	Head	1860	M
134	132	Nagetaboo	" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
135	133	Juanita	" Jennie E	Dau.	1896	F
136	134		" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
137	135	Cimona	" Bessie E.	Dau.	1902	F
138	136	Maria	" Mary E	Dau.	1904	F
139	137		" Margaret E	Dau.	1908	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West. Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
140	138	Ahappatash	Gunn, Helen,	Head	1845	F
141	139		Gunn, Addie	Head	1892	F
142	140	Prairie Dog.	Gunn, Henry	Head	1888	M
143	141	Yogonatchitz.	" May Shoshone	Wife	1889	F
144	142		" Edna Sheshone	Stp Dau	1909	F
145	143		" Graves S.	Son	1912	M
146	144		" Jessie	Dau.	1914	M
147	145	Nash	Gunn, Bill	Head	1885	M
148	146		" Nettie N	Dau.	1913	F
149	147		Head, Christino	Head	1886	M
150	148		" Carlos	Son	1910	M
151	149		" Rosalia	Dau.	1913	F
152	150		Head, Lusanta	Head	1884	F
153	151		" Mary	Dau.	1899	F
154	152		" Margarita	Dau.	1901	F
155	153		" Juanita	Dau.	1909	F
156	154		" Beatrice	Dau.	1903	F
157	155		" Andres	Son	1911	M
158	156		Head, Tomia	Head.	1854	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Agency Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916., 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
160	157	Lodovico	Head, Louis Valdez	Head	1854	M
162	158	Nabutta	Hall, Elmira C.	Head	1857	F
163	159	Kaute	Hayes, Scott.	Head	1872	M
164	160	Sagapitoogoo	Hayes, Burchard	Head	1843	M
165	161	Macapu, matoo	" Lily Fish	Wife	1846	F
166	162	Martin Chiquito	" Martin	Son	1896	M
167	163	Quinchas	Hill, Susan	Head	1852	F
168	164	Acarich	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
169	165	Juanita	" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	1875	F
170	166	Aweopaguets	" James	Son	1901	M
172	167	Pam	" Edward	Son	1903	M
173	168	Yellow Crow	" Earl	Son	1906	M
174	169		" Jessie	Dau.	1910	F
175	170	Namapi	" Magpie	Dau.	1914	F
170	171	Yagowich	Howe, Frank Jr.	Head.	1896	M
323	172		" Rolly Tyler	Wife	1899	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916., 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
176	173	Plate	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
177	174	Milly	" Margaret	Dau.	1905	F
178	175	Manicka	" Peter	Son	1908	M
179	176		Johnson, Pheobe,	Head	1857	F
180	177	Gora	Johnson, Henrietta	Head	1883	F
181	178	(Wife of Pueblo Indian Silba)	Silba, Vincietn J.	Son.	1910	M
182	179		Maria Eba Silba	Dau.	1914	F
275	180		Silba, Juan J.	Son	1911	M
	181		Silba, Felipe J. Silba	Son	1916	M
183	182	Patricio	Johnson, Patrick	Head	1873	M
184	183	Vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
185	184		" Mary S.	Dau.	1905	F
186	185	Tusagoots	Kent, Graves S.	Head	1892	M
187	186		" Ada R.	Wife	1893	F
188	187	Camisa Pinto	Ketcham, Henry	Head	1866	M
189	188	(Married to Polly Buffalo Towaoc, C)	Ketcham, Pauline	Dau.	1914	F
190	189	Rayes	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
191	190	Scoopachase	" Frank.	Son	1896	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
192	191	Julian	King, Julian	Head	1891	M
193	192	Carneatch	Kuebler, John M	Head	1888	M
194	193	(Married to Kerreen Myore, Uintah)	" Clarence	Son	1913	M
195	194		" Rob	Son	1915	M
196	195	Sawarats	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	1852	M
197	196	Attus	Kuebler, Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
198	197		" Nana M	Dau.	1899	F
199	198		Kuebler, Maggie	Head	1896	F
200	199		" Thomas	Son	1914	M
201	200	Aramus	Kuebler, Anna M	Head	1891	F
202	201	Terretzohuket	Leuders, John	Head	1884	M
203	202	(Father is John Monte, Towaco, Colo.)	Monte, William C.	Orph.	1907	M
204	203	Sawarnop	Newton, Lucy B.	Head	1867	F
205	204		" Tom B.	Son	1899	M
207	205	Nannice	Norris, George	Head	1847	M
208	206	Wuruns	" Mary	Wife	1853	F

*CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.*  
on June 30, 1916., 19\_\_\_\_, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
209	207	Yonpies.	Norris, Annie	Head	1882	F
		(Wife of John Carle, Navajo Indian)				
210	208	Masmia	Norris, Bertha	Dau.	1903	F
211	209		" Henry	Son	1907	M
212	210		" Elizabeth	Dau.	1910	F
213	211		" May	Dau.	1912	F
214	212	Enastse	" Myrtle	Dau.	1915	F
215	213	Wacheyattiguanam	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M
216	214	Mapuich	" Elmira C	Wife	1873	F
217	215	Pablo	Paul, John	Head	18 58	M
		(Married to Mexican)				
218	216		Paul, Nofred,	Son	1910	M
219	217		" Juanita	Dau	1914	F
220	218		" Domingo	Son	1916	M
220	219		Ortiz, Isabel	Dau.	1904	F
221	220		" Emelia	Dau	1906	F
222	221		" Jose M	Son	1909	M
223	222		" Jose Maria	Son	1911m	M
224	223	Moquette or Pekarasse	Price, Joseph	Head	1860	M
225	224	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
226	225	Andres	" Andrew	Son	1899	M
227	226	Josefita	" Josephine B	Dau	1902	F
228	227		" Burton B.	Son	1905	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916, 19    , taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
230	228	Cookoonachetz	Price, Emma B.	Head	1890	F
231	229	(Wife of Albert Red, Towapoc, Colo.)	Price, Anna B	Dau.	1907	F
232	230		" Claude B	Son	1908	M
233	231		" Laura	Dau.	1912	F
234	232	Wechatts	Price Francis	Head	1875	F
235	233	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	1846	F
236	234	Acapoor	Poor, Luke	Head	1855	M
237	235	Towapop	Poor, Mary	Head	1891	F
238	236	Rayes	Radea, Manuel	Head	1881	M
239	237		" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
240	238		" Labrara W	Dau.	1909	F
241	239		" Tuefalo W	Son	1912	M
242	240	Museaciresabe, Samson	Rabbit, Benny	Head	1860	M
243	241	Acata	" Elizabeth R	Wife	1852	F
244	242	Teruche	Rabbit, Jacob	Head	1826	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916., 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
245	243	Vichtraop(Widdeson)	Rabbit, William,	Head	1869	M
246	244	Nape	" Lizzie R	Dau.	1897	F
247	245		" Oscar R	Son	1903	M
248	246	Aric	Richards, Anna	Head	1835	F
249	247	Peneronegrito	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
250	248	Negrito	Richards, Rob	Head	1870	M
251	249		" Francis C.	Wife	1875	F
252	250	Rio Pinos	" Cuban C.	Dau.	1897	F
253	251	Severito	" Frank	Son	1904	M
254	252	Carbonita	Richards, Carbonita	Dau.	1912	F
255	253	Aricas	Richards, Harry	Head	1886	M
31	254	Brean	" Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
32	255		Buck, Mellie Step	Dau.	1911	F
256	256	Carino or Attawats	Richards, Bob	Head	1888	M
257	257		" Sarah B.	Wife	1892	F
258	258	Neverich	Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F
259	259	(Married to Dan Brown, (Navajo.)	Rock, Bryan	Son	1900	M

**CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.**  
on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
260	260	Apa	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
261	261	Toma	" Susan W.	Wife	1868	F
262	262		" Daisy	Dau.	1901	F
263	263		" Edna R.	Dau.	1906	F
264	264		" Sarah	Dau.	1909	F
265	265	Peap	Russell, Polly	Head	1840	F
266	266	Chinat	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M
267	267	Natchitz	" Alice W.	Dau.	1902	F
268	268		" Emma W	Dau.	1907	F
269	269	Shoshone	Shoshone, Charles	Head	1832	M
270	270	Eramat	" Francis P.	Wife	1840	F
271	271	Ecipamamats	Shoshone, Nancy	Head	1892	F
272	272	Juanita	Shoshone, Jane	Orph	1904	F
273	273		" Flora	"	1901	F
274	274		" Edith	"	1907	F
276	275	Pablita (Tonita)	Spencer, Ida	Head	1850	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916., 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
277	276	Gattanatchits,	Spencer, Susan	Head	1888	F
278	277	(Wife of Sam Williams (Navajo)	Spencer, John Williams	Son	1910	M
279	278		" Andrew Williams	Son	1911	M
281	279	Wanapa	Spencer, Joseph	Head	1870	M
282	280	Madea	" Edith Day	Wife	1881	F
283	281	Juane Tame	Spencer, Tom	Head	1884	M
284	282	Pedro	Spencer, Peter	Head	1881	M
285	283	Juanita	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
286	284		" William T.	Son	1906	M
287	285		" Mabel T.	Dau.	1908	F
288	286		" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
289	287		" Zelma	Dau.	1914	F
290	288	Morris	Snow, Luke	Head	1878	M
291	289	Nuvichachapoo	" Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
292	290		" Kate K	Dau.	1908	F
293	291		" Annie K.	Dau.	1912	F
295	292	Juanita	Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916., 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
296	293	Mariano	Thompson, James A	Head	1885	M
297	294	Theodosia	" Theodosia F.	Wife	1861	F
298	295		" Jane	Dau	1907	F
299	296		" Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F
300	297	Juan Anche	Thompson, John	Head	1851	M
301	298	Benita	" Alice A.	Wife	1855	F
302	299		" Olga	Son	1898	M
303	300	Schawitz.	Thompson, Peter A.	Head	1891	M
304	301	Pagree	Thompson, Fernando	Head	1880	M
305	302		" Lydia B.	Dau.	1908	F
306	303	Paniose	Tree, Henry	Head	1847	M
307	304	Tuccuchitz	Tree, Benjamin	Head	1891	M
308	305	Tomas	Tree, George	Head	1882	M
309	306		" Martha W/	Wife	1890	F
310	307		" Alex W.	Son	1910	M
311	308		" Eulalia	Dau.	1915	F

**CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.**  
 on June 30, 1916., 19\_\_\_\_, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
311	309	Tobiats	Tobias, Bessie	Head	1872	F
312	310		" Bill Weaver	Son	1904	M
313	311		" Thomas Weaver	Son	1907	M
314	312		" Matilda Weaver	Dau.	1909	F
315	313	Juan	Tobias, Juan	Head	1844	M
316	314	Juanita	" Jane	Wife	1844	F
317	315	Aquchat	Tobias, Thomas	Head	1893	M
318	316		Tobias, Albert	Head	1869	M
319	317		" Albert Jr.	Son	1904	M
320	318	Nannap	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
321	319	Tomaciata Bennina	" Topsy Plato	Wife	1870	F
322	320		" Louis, Plato	Son	1898	M
324	321		" Olive Plato	Dau.	1906	F
325	322	Acapaseeso	Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
326	323	Manox	Washington, Macy	Head	1870	M
327	324	Ahnopitich	" Louisa Poor	Wife	1876	F
328	325	Juan	" John P/	Son	1897	M
329	326	Crocel	" Alice P.	Dau.	1902	F
330	327		" Walter P.	Son	1906	M

**CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.**  
 on June 30, 1916, 19, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
331	328		Washington, Fritz	Head	1885	M
332	329		" Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
333	330		" William T	Son	1910	M
334	331		" Daisy	Dau.	1912	F
335	332		Washington, Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
336	333	Uanttanawich	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
337	334	Ahpatcha	Watts, Max S.	Head	1894	M
338	335	Children of 333	Watts, George	Son	1897	M
339	336		" Roy	Son	1899	M
340	337	Caratch	Watts, Joseph	Head	1874	M
341	338	Tawaatche	" Mary	Dau.	1896	F
342	339		" Lucile	Dau.	1900	F
343	340		" Daisy	Dau.	1904	F
344	341	White Wing	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
345	342	Trinidad	" Francis Buck	Wife	1877	F
346	343		" Kathryn B	Dau.	1908	F
347	344		" Anna B.	Dau.	1902	F
348	345		" Robert S.	Son	1910	M
349	346		" Joseph	Son	1913	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1916, taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
350	347	Chaperna	William, Gus	Head	1866	M
351	348	Tabookacheget	" Hickey	Son	1896	M
352	349	Peoppagot	William, Dorcas	Head	1858	F
353	350	Pawashawa	William, John	Head	1851	M
354	351	Teache	" Mary	Wife	1844	F
355	352	Cumavich	William Price	Head	1874	M
356	353		" Mary H.	Wife	1881	F
357	354	Leta	" William H.	Son	1897	M
358	355	Peramuta	" Roy H.	Son	1899	M
359	356		" Ella H	Dau.	1901	F
360	357		" Belle H.	Dau.	1906	F
361	358		" Morgan H	Son.	1910	M
362	359		" Baby	Son	1914	M
363	360	Page	Wright, Page	Head	1881	M
364	361	Cornelia	" Cornelia E.	Wife	1874	F
365	362	Tawaatch	" Joe E.	Son	1903	M
366	363		" Peter	Son	1912	M
367	364	Achivera	Wright, Susan	Head	1840	F
	365	Son of No. 150	Head, Ophemia	Son.	1916.	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1916, 19    , taken by Walter G. West, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		RECAPITULATION:-				
		Total Population,	Males, 175 - Minors to 21 yrs-79			
		" "	Females, 190 ± Minors to 18 yrs-80			
		Total	365		159	
		Hheads of families 2 or more in family ----- 88				
		1 only in family	59			
		Total	147			
		No. of Births during the year	Male	Female	Total	
			3	4	7	
		No. of deaths during the year	5	3	8	
		School Population:- 5 to 18 years of age				
		Males	53			
		Females	56			
		Total	109			

D. Starks  
C. H.

→ (3 carbons)

Census  
1917

Oct 25, 1917

Mr. Walter G. West,  
Supt. Southern Ute School.

My dear Mr. West:

Your annual report  
for 1917 shows a population of 372  
Ute Indians under your jurisdiction  
and yet, according to the files of this  
office, no census for the year has  
been received.

\* { same as for Uintah & Grand  
2 pairs.

sheet attached



8-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Enclosing census  
roll, 1917.  
YS 11/2/17  
665

Southern Ute Agency, Ignacio, Colo.

November 2, 1917.

The Honorable,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D.C.



My dear Mr. Commissioner:

Enclosed, herewith, are two copies  
of 1917 census roll of the Southern Utes under this  
jurisdiction.

Very respectfully,

*E. P. Mearns*  
Superintendent.

Encl.

5-110f

*Southern Ute Agency,  
Ignacio, Colorado*

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency.  
 on June 30, 1907, taken by E. E. McKean Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.  
(Name.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
1 1	Phillipe	Allen James	Head	1865	M
22 2		" Cora B	Dau.	1913	F
3 3		Burch, Harry	Orph.	1904	M
4 4		" Ernest	"	1907	M
5 5	Boram	Bent Virgie	Head	1848	F
6 6	Tearnaquet	Bear, Abby Wolf	Head	1822	F
7 7		" Maggie Wolf	Dau.	1901	F
8 8	Acanees (Steve)	Burch, Robert	Head	1853	M
9 9		" Ruth Bent	Wife	1873	F
10 10		" Samuel B	Son	1896	M
11 11	Annetta	Burch Annetta	Orph	1913	F
12 12	Juan	Burch John	Head	1891	M
13 13	quianwach	Black Nancy	Head	1852	F
14 14	Pewisopa	Egan Ben	Head	1848	M
15 15	Machecinach	" Lucy Bent	Wife	1873	F
16 16		" Rosa	Dau	1912	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1927, taken by R. B. McKean Supt. Spl. Dist. Agt. (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
17 17	Chequito	Bean, Christine	Head	1885	M
18 18		Bean, Samuel (Married to Grace Harrison of Towaco Colo.)	Head	1879	M
19 19	Yegeratch	Bean, Patrick	Head	1886	M
20 20	Saruwanata	" Molly C	Wife	1892	F
21 21		" Frank	Son	1912	M
22 22		" Mary Price	Dau	1913	F
23 23		" Inez	Dau	1917	F
24 24	Buckskin Charley	Buck, Charles	Head	1840	M
25 25	Kuapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
26 26	San Antonio	Buck Antonio	Head	1879	M
27 27	Neohup	" Juan G. Neo Katon	Wife	1890	M
28 28		" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
29 29		" Francis	Dau	1914	F
30 30	Parasquap	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F
31 31	Maria	(Wife of a Pueblo Indian) Baker Mary S.	Head	1886	F
32 32		" Conababa Pena	Dau	1913	F
33 33		" Thelma	Dau	1917	F

#3

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1900, taken by R. E. McKean Supt. & Spl. Dish. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
33 34	Anee.	Baker James	Head	1850	M
34 35	Cheratch	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
35 36	Montesuna	" James S.	Son	1899	M
37 37		" Cassimero	Dau	1917	F
36 38					
36 38	Noap	Baker, Julian S.	Head	1892	M
37 39		" Ultima S. Watts	Wife	1895	F
38 40		" Randolph	Son	1914	M
39 41		" Mary	Dau	1915	F
40 42					
40 42		Baker, Frank S.	Head	1894	M
41 43	quotegept	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M
42 44	Machenachia	" Berta Bont	Wife	1886	F
43 45		" Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F
44 46		" Florence B.	Dau	1907	F
45 47		" Agnes B.	Dau	1909	F
46 48		" Ellen B.	Dau	1911	F
47 49		" Fritz	Son	1914	M
48 50		" Mary	Dau	1915	F
49 51	Apaan	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
50 52	Secoarín	" Sally	Wife	1866	F
51 53		" Bessie	Dau	1899	F
52 54	Samona	" Alma	Dau	1903	F
53 55		" Henry Jr	Son	1906	M

## CENSUS of the Southern Ute

Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.

on June 30, 1967, taken by E.E. McKean, Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official Title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
54 56	Pablo	Box, Paul	Head	1885	M
55 57	Acapan or Taraweah	Bird Rosa.	Head	1876	F
56 58	Santiago	Bush James	Head	1892	M
57 59	Taacosa	" Anne Tyler.	Wife	1872	F
58 60	Pagese.	Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F
59 61		Buck, Mary G.	Head	1891	F
60 62	Juan	Cordova, Juan	Head	1843	M
61 63	Wanwonor	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
62 64	Corup Charlie.	Chaves, Charles	Head	1863	M
63 65	Urupeach	Chaves, Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
64 66	Wacheeges	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
65 68	Petuph or Jim Poor.	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1876	M
66 68	Enasoh.	" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
67 69	Yuawawioh	" Julius M.	Son	1895	M
68 70	Ananatchita	" Minnie M.	Dau.	1897	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30th. 1907, taken by E.E. McKean Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt. (title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
69 71		Cloud, Clara N.	Dau.	1905	F
70 72		" Yellow Wolf.	Son	1908	M
71 73		" Jennie	Dau.	1912	F
74	Netchets	" Sunshine	Dau.	1916	F
72 75	Babe Matts	Cloud, Isaac.	Head	1878	M
73 76		" Margaret Nailor.	Wife	1878	F
74 77		" Lucy H.	Dau.	1905	F
75 78		" Ethel H.	Dau.	1900	F
76 79		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
80		" Gussie	Dau	1917	F
77 81					
77 81	Lone Valdez	Chase, Nate.	Head	1871	M
78 82	Awattinut	" Eliza Hawk	Wife	1853	M
79 83	Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau.	1899	F
80084	Topano	Chase, John H.	Head	1893	M
81 85		Taylor Ruterpe C.	Head	1899	F
82 86		" Francis	Dau.	1916	F
83 87	Carnita	Cloud Kitty.	Head	1884	F
84 88		Taylor, Edwin C.	Son	1902	M
85 89		" John Francis	Son	1908	M
90		" George	Son	1912	M
91		" Henry	Son	1917	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30th., 190<sup>17</sup>, taken by R. E. McKean, Supt. (Name.) Spl. Dist. Agt. (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
87 92	Julian	Cruthers, Julian (Married to Towaco Ind.)	Head	1874	M
88 93	Masutognaaputs	Drake, Carl	Head	1885	M
89 94	Peaches	" Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
90 95		" Jane W.	Dau.	1911	F
91 96	Pebring, Pevegie	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
92 97	Tawasageech	" Dolly Bird.	Wife	1845	F
93 98	Hieves Chiquito	" Nathan Bird Step	Son	1897	M
94 99	Chanats	Eagle, Mary	Head	1836	F
95 100	Chestnut	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
96 101	Tapach	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
97 102	Camoorach	" Fannie House	Wife	1876	F
98 103	Karama	" Daisy H. Step	Dau.	1904	F
99 104		" Ellen H. Step	Dau	1906	F
100 105	Moabooch	Elk, Betsey	Head	1832	F
101 106	Padro or Quinohe	Katon, Peter	Head	1862	M
102 107	Otaquatchin	" Mary Rily	Wife	1875	F
103 108		" John R.	Son	1903	M

#7

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1907, taken by R. H. McKean, Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
104 109		Eaton Custer R.	Son	1906	M
105 110		" Chippewa	Dau	1908	F
106 111	Punewitz	(Married to Bird Red) Eaton Mena R.	Head	1896	F
107 112		Red, Blue Star	Son	1913	M
113		Roy Red	Son	1917	M
108 114	Dick Charley	Eaton Nicholas	Head	1860	M
109 115		" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1856	F
110 116		" Lizzie B.	Dau	1899	F
111 117		" Dick R.	Son	1899	M
112 118	Hepata	Eaton Irene C.	Head	1898	F
113 119		" Paul	Son	1914	M
114 120	Kpakemts	Eaton, Julian G.	Head	1894	M
115 121	Tabewats	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
116 122	Wife of Mony Unintah & Oury Indian) Manavats	Frost Maria	Head	1883	F
117 123		" Mamie	Dau	1907	F
118 124		" Robert	Son	1911	M
119 125	Papp.	Frost, Victor	Head	1888	M
120 126		Frost, Cora W.	Wife	1886	F



#8

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30th, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean, Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
121 127		Frost Robert S.	Son	1913	M
122 128		" Harry	Son	1915	M
123 129	Andy	Frost Andrew	Head	1891	M
124 130	Ramon Carnere	Frant, Fred.	Head	1865	M
125 131	Green Moch	Green, John.	Head	1882	M
127 132	Chapeta	Grier, Mary P.	Wife	1855	F
128 133	Acapupetowich.	Grove, Alice E.	Head	1891	M
129 134		" Harold Johnson	Son	1915	M
135		" Nettie	Dau	1916	F
130 136	Cole.	Grove John E.	Head	1893	M
131 137	Ocanaboo	Grove, Cyrus	Head	1860	M
132 138	Hacetaboo	" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
133 139	Juanita	" Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
134 140		" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
135 141	Ginona	" Bessie E.	Dau	1902	F
136 142	Maria	" Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
137 143		" Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F

#7

5-128

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30 th., 190<sup>17</sup>, taken by E. E. Mc Kean, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
138 144	Ahappatash	Gunn Helen	Head	1845	F
139 145		" Addie	Head	1892	F
140 146	Prairie Dog.	Gunn, Henry	Head	1888	M
141 147	Yogonatchits	" May Shoshone	Wife	1889	F
142 148		" Edna Shoshone	Stp. Dau	1909	F
143 149		" Graves S	Son	1912	M
144 150		" Jennie	Dau	1914	M
145 151	Nash	Gunn Bill	Head	1885	M
146 152		" Nettie N	Dau	1913	F
147 153		Head Chr istino	Head	1886	M
148 154		" Carlos	Son	1910	M
155		" Faustine	Son	1916	M
150 156		Head Lusanta	Head	1884	F
151 157		" Mary	Dau	1899	F
152 158		" Margarita	Dau	1901	F
153 159		" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
154 160		" Beatrice	Dau	1903	F
155 161		" Andres	Son	1911	M
156 162		Head Tomia	Head	1854	M

Indians of Southern Ute Agency Colo.

on June 30th, 1917, taken by H. H. McKean, Supt. & Spl. & Min. Agt.

6-178



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30 th , 1907, taken by R. N. McKean, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
173 179	plate	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
174 180	Milly	" Margaret	Dau	1905	F
175 181	Manioka	" Peter	Son	1908	M
176 182		" Phoebe	Head	1857	F
177 183	Cora	Johnson Henrietta (Wife of Pueblo Indian Silba)	Head	1883	F
178 184		Silba Vinciant J.	Son	1910	M
179 185		Maria Elba Silba	Dau	1914	F
180 186		Silba Juan J.	Son	1911	M
181 187		Silba, Felipe J. Silba	Son	1916	M
182 188	patricio	Johnson Patrick	Head	1873	M
183 189	Vernisa	Kent Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
184 190		<del>Mary</del> S	Wife	1905	F
185 191	- Tusagoota	Kent Graves S.	Head	1892	M
186 192		" Ada R.	Wife	1893	F
187 193	Camion Pinto	Ketchum, Henry (Married to Polly Buffalo Towns)	Head	1866	M
188 194		Ketchum Pauline	Dau	1914	F
189 195	Hayen	King Jane	Head	1864	F
190 196	Scoopachese	King Frank	Son	1896	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 190<sup>17</sup>, taken by E. E. McKean Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
191 197	Julian	King Julian	Head	1891	M
192 198	Carnestoh	(Married to Kerreen myore Uintah) Kuebler John H	Head	1888	M
193 199		" Clarence	Son	1913	M
194 200		" Red	Son	1916	M
201		" Edna	Daughter	1917	F
195 202	Saw arata	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	1852	M
196 203	Attus	Kuebler Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
197 204		" Emma M	Daughter	1899	F
198 205		Kuebler Maggie	Head	1896	F
199 206		" Thomas	Son	1914	M
200 207	Aramus	Kuebler Anna M	Head	1891	F
201 208	Torretseluket	Lenders, John	Head	1884	M
202 209		Monte, William C. (Father is John Monte Towaco Colo.)	Orph.	1907	M
203 210	Sawarnop	Newton Lucy B.	Head	1867	F
204 211		" Tom B.	Head	1888	M
205 212	Nannico	Norris George	Head	1847	M
206 213	Waruns	" Mary	Wife	1883	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by E. B. McKean Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
207 214	Youpies	(Wife of John Carlo, Navajo Indian) Morris, Annie	Head	1882	F
208 215	Hammia	Morris Bertha	Dau	1903	F
209 216		" Henry	Son	1907	M
210 217		" Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
211 218		" May	Dau	1912	F
212 219	Enoetse	" Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
213 220	Wachoyettiguanan	North Benjamin	Head	1855	M
214 221	Mapuich	" Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
215 222	Pablo	(Married to Mexican) Paul John	Head	1858	M
216 223		Paul Mofred	Son	1910	M
217 224		" Juanita	Dau	1914	F
218 225		" Domingo	Son	1916	M
219 226					
219 227	Ortiz Isable	Ortiz Isable	Dau	1904	F
220 228		" Euelia	Dau	1906	F
221 229		" Jose M	Son.	1909	M
222 230		" Jose Maria	Son	1911	M
223 231	Moquette or Pakchesse	Price Joseph	Head	1860	M
224 232	Chauape	" Sarah	Wife	1866	F 224
225 233	Andres	" Andrew	Son	1899	M
226 234	Jonofita	" Josephine B D	Dau	1902	F
227 235		" Burton B.	Son	1905	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency;  
on July 30, 1907 taken by E. E. McKean, Supt. & Spl. Disb. (Agt.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
228 236	Cookeonachets	Price Emma B	Head	1890	F
229 237		(Wife of Albert Red, Towaco Colo.) Price Anna B	Dau.	1907	F
230 238		" Claude B	Son	1908	M
231 239		" Laura B	Dau	1912	F
232 240	Wechatts	Price Francis	Head	1875	F
233 241	Juanita	Priest Jennie	Head	1846	F
234 242	Acapoor	Poor Luke	Head	1855	M
235 243	Towapop	Poor Mary	Head	1891	F
236 244	Rayes	Rades, Man el	Head	1881	M
237 245		" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
238 246		" Labrara W.	Dau.	1909	F
239 247		" Tufalo W	Son	1912	M
240 248	Munocisrenabo	Rabbit Benny	Head	1860	M
241 249	Acato	" Klizabeth R.	Wife	1852	F
242 250	Terucho	Rabbit Jacob	Head	1826	M

#15

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1917, taken by E. E. McKean Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
243 251	Viehtraop (Widdeson)	Rabbit William	Head	1869	M
244 252	Nape	" Lissie R	Dau	1897	F
245 253		" Oscar R	Son	1903	M
254		" Naomi	Dau	1916	F
247 255	Poneronsgrito	Richardson Andy C.	Head	1891	M
249 256	Neegrito	Richards Rob.	Head	1870	M
249 257		" Francis C	Wife	1878	F
250n258	Vio Pinos	" Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
251 259	Sevreito	" Frank	Son	1904	M
252 260	Carbonita	Richards Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
253 261	Arican	Richards Harry	Head	1886	M
254 262	Braan	" Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
255 263		Snok Mollie Step	Dag	1911	F
256n264	Carino or Attawats	Richards Bob.	Head	1888	M
257 265		" Sarah B	Wife	1891	F
266		" Essie	Dau	1916	F
258 267	Hoverich	Rock Ruth Wing. (Married to Dan Brown (Navajo))	Head	1851	F
259 268		Rock Bryan	Son	1900	M





#17

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1901, taken by K. E. McKean, Supt. Asst. Dir. (Agts.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
276 282	Cattanatchita	Spencer Susan (Wife of Sam Williams) (Havajo)	Head	1888	F
277 283		Spencer John Williams	Son	1910	M
278 284		" Andrew Williams	Son	1911	M
285		" Joe	Son	1916	M
279 286	Wanapa	Spencer Joseph	Head	1870	M
280 287	Maden	" Edith Day	Wife	1881	F
281 288	Juano Tano	Spencer Tom	Head	1884	M
282 289	Pedo	Spencer Peter	Head	1881	M
283 290	Juanita	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
284 291	William T.	" William T.	Son	1906	M
285 292		" Hable T	Dau	1908	F
286 293		" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
287 294		" Solma	Dau	1914	F
295		" Bob	Son	1917	M
288 296	Morris	Snow Luke	Head	1878	M
289 297	Navioha chapoo	" Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
290 298		" Kate K	Dau	1908	F
291 299		" Annie K	Dau	1912	F
292 300	Juanita	Storm Jane	Head	1840	F

8-179

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency Colo.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by H. E. McKeon, Supt. Asst. Dir.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
309 316	Tobiats	Tobias, Messie	Head	1872	F
310 317		" Bill Weaver	Son	1904	M
311 318		" Thomas "	Son	1907	M
312 319		" Matilda Weaver	Dau	1909	F
313 320	Juan	Tobias Juan	Head	1844	M
314 321	Juanita	" Jane	Wife	1844	F
315 322		Tobias Albert	Head	1869	M
317 323		" Albert Jr.	Son	1904	M
318 325	Hannap	Tyler John	Head	1867	M
319 324	Tomaciata Bonnina	" Topay Plato	Wife	1870	F
320 326		" Louis Plato	Head	1898	M
321 328		" Olive Plato	Dau	1906	F
327		" Paul	Son	1917	M
322 328	Acapameeno	Washington Martha	Head	1840	F
323 329	Hanoz	Washington Makoy	Head	1870	M
324 330	Ahnopitich	" Louisa Poor	Wife	1876	F
325 331	Juan	" John P.	Son	1897	M
326 332	Crocal	" Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
327 333		" Walter P.	Son	1906	M



#20

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1927, taken by E. K. McKean Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
328 334		Washington Frits	Head	1885	M
329 335		" Cora T	Wife	1687	F
330 336		" William T.	Son	1910	M
331 337		" Daisy	Dau	1912	F
338		" Helen	Dau	1916	F
332 339		Washington Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
333 340	Uamtanawich	Watts Andrew	Head	1872	M
334 341	Ahpatocha	" Max S.	Head	1894	M
335 342	Children of 333	Watts George	Son	1897	M
336 343		" Roy	Son	1899	M
337 344	Caratch	Watts Joseph	Head	1874	M
338 345	Tawatcho	" Mary	Dau	1896	F
339 346		" Lucile	Dau	1900	F
340 347		" Daisy	Dau	1904	F
341 348	White Wing	Weaver John	Head	1877	M
342 349	Trinidad	" Francis Buck	Wife	1877	F
343 350		" Kathryn B	Dau	1908	F
344 351		" Anna H	Dau	1902	F
345 352		" Robert S	Son	1910	M
346 353		" Joseph	Son	1913	M

CENSUS of the southern Ute Indians of southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30th, 1901 taken by H. H. McKean, Supt. Asst. Disb. Agt.

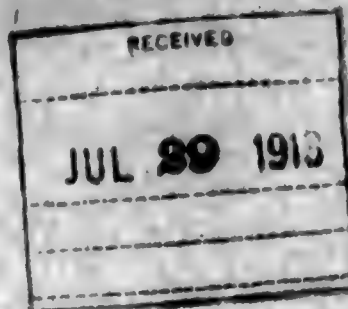
NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
347 354	Chaperna	William Gass	Head	1866	M
348 355	Tahookachaget	" Hickey	Son	1896	M
349 356	Peoppagot	William Dorcas	Head	1858	F
350 357	Pawashawa	William John	Head	1851	M
351 358	Teacho	" Mary	Wife	1844	F
352 359	Cumavich	William Price	Head	1874	M
353 360		" Mary H.	Wife	1881	F
354 361	Leta	" William H.	Son	1897	M
355 362	Peramula	" Roy H.	Son	1899	M
356 363		" Ella H.	Daughter	1901	F
357 364		" Belle H.	Daughter	1906	F
358 365		" Morgan H.	Son	1910	M
359 366		" Baby	Son	1914	M
360 367	Page	Wright Page	Head	1881	M
361 368	Cornelia	" Cornelia K.	Wife	1874	F
362 369	Tamatch	" Joe K.	Son	1903	M
363 370		" Peter	Son	1912	M
364 371	Achivora	Wright Susan	Head	1840	F
365 372	Dan of No. 150	Head Ophelia	Son.	1916	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30th, 1917, taken by E. E. McKern Supt. & Dist. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
220					
<b>Recapitulation--</b>					
	<b>total population</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>Minors to 21 Yrs.-</b>	<b>82</b>
	" "	<b>Females</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>Minors to 18 Yrs.-</b>	<b>84</b>
	<b>Total</b>		<b>372</b>		<b>166</b>
<b>Heads of families 2 or more in family -- 83</b>					
<b>1 only in family- 59</b>					
<b>Total 142</b>					
<b>No. of Births during the Year</b>					
		<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	
		6	12	18	
<b>No. of deaths during the year</b>					
		3	8	11	
<b>school population.- 5 to 18 years of age</b>					
	<b>Males</b>	53			
	<b>Females</b>	62			
	<b>Total</b>	115			
<i>D. D. McLean</i> <i>Supt. &amp; S.D.A.</i>					



ORIGINAL

CENSUS OF SOUTHERN UTE

June 30, 1918

*Original*

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Phillipe	Allen James	H	1865	M
22	2		" Cora B.	Dau	1913	F
3	3		Burch Harry	Orp	1904	M
4	4		" Ernest	"	1907	M
5	5	Boram	Bent, Vergie	H	1848	F
6	6	Tearnasquet	Bear, Abbie Wolfe	H	1881	F
7	7		" Maggie Wolfe	Dau	1901	F
8	8	Acanees (Steve)	Burch, Robert	H	1853	M
9	9		" Rith Bent	W	1875	F
10	10		" Samuel	S	1896	M
11	11	Annetta	" Annetta	Orp	1913	F
12	12	Juan	" John	H	1891	M
13	13	Quiaawach	Black, Nancy	H	1850	F
14	14	Pewisopa	Bean, Ben	H	1846	M
15	15	Macheecinach	" Lucy Bent	W	1873	F
16	16		" Rosa	Dau	1912	F
17	17	Chequito	" Christino	H	1885	M
18	18		" Samuel (Married to H Grace Harrison of Towoac)	H	1879	M
19	19	Yegerateh	Bean, Patrick	H	1886	M
20	20	Saruwanats	" Mollie C.C.	W	1892	F
21	21		" Frank	S	1912	M
22	22		" Mary Price	Dau	1913	F
23	23		" Inez	Dau	1917	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.				DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
24	24	Buckskin	Buck, Charles	Head	1840	M
25	25	Euapa	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
26	26	San Antonio	" Antonio	Head	1879	M
27	27	Nechup	" Juana G. (nee Eaton)	Wife	1890	F
28	288		" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
29	29		" Francis	Dau	1914	F
30	30	Parasquap	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F
31	31	Maris	(Wife of Pablo) Baker, Mary S.	Head	1888	F
32	32		" Genebaba Pena	Dau	1913	F
33	33		" Thelma	Dau	1917	F
34	34	Anee	Baker, James	Head	1850	M
35	35	Chenatch	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
36	36	Montesuna	" James S	Son	1899	M
37	37		" Cassimero	Dau	1917	F
38	38	Noap	Baker, Julian S.	Head	1892	M
39	39		" Ultima S.	Wife	1895	F
40	40		" Randolph	Son	1914	M
41	41		" Mary	Dau	1915	F
	42		" Edward John	Son	1918	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on May 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	43		Baker, Frank	H	1894	M
43	44	Quetegop	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M
44	45	Mechanachis	" Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
45	46		" Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F
46	47		" Florence B	Dau	1907	F
47	48		" Agnes B.	Dau	1909	F
48	49		" Ellen B.	Dau	1911	F
49	50		" Fritz	Son	1914	M
50	51		" Mary	Dau	1915	F
	52		" David	Son	1918	M
51	53	Apaan	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
52	54	Seccarin	" Sally	Wife	1866	F
54	55	Samona	" Alma	Dau	1903	F
55	56		" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
56	57	Pablo	Box, Paul	Head	1885	M
57	58	Acapan or Taraweah	Bird, Rosa	Head	1876	F
58	59	Santwago	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
59	60	Taacoea	" Anna Tyler	Wife	1872	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.				DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
60	61	Pageese	Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F
61	62		Buck, Mary G.	Head	1891	F
62	63	Juan	Cordova, Juan	Head	1840	M
63	64	Wanwonor	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
64	65	Corup Charlie	Chaves, Charles	Head	1863	M
65	66	Urupeach	" Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
66	67	Wacheegee	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
67	68	Petuph or Jim Poor	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1876	M
68	69	Enaach	" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
69	70	Yaawawich	" Julius N.	Son	1895	M
70	71	Ananatchits	" Minnie N.	Dau	1897	F
			Wife of Paul Box- Now of John Burch			
71	72		" Clara N.	Dau	1905	F
72	73	Yellow Wolfe	" Ralph	Son	1908	M
73	74		" Jennie	Dau	1912	F
74	75	Netchetz	" Sunshine	Dau	1916	F

*CENSUS of the* Southern Ute *Indians of* Southern Ute *Agency,*  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
75	76	Babe Watts	Cloud, Isaac	Head	1878	M
76	77		" Margaret Nailor	Wife	1878	M
77	78		" Lucy, N	Dau	1905	F
78	79		" Ethel N.	Dau	1900	F
79	80		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
80	81		" Gussie	Dau	1917	F
82	82	Awattinput	Chase, Eliza Hawk	Head	1853	F
83	83	Juanita	" Jane H.	Dau	1899	F
84	84	Topano	" John H.	Son	1893	M
85	85	Julian	Cruthers, Julian (Married to Towaco Indian)	Head	1874	M
92	86	Masutoqaaputs	Drake, Carl	Head	1885	M
93	87	Peaches	" Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
94	88		" Jane W.	Dau	1911	F
95	89	Pevogie	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
96	90	Tawasageech	" Dolly Bird	Wife	1845	F
97	91	Nieves Chiquito	Nathan Bird (Son of Dolly)	Son	1896	M
98	92	Chanatz	Eagle, Mary	Head	1836	F
99	93	Chesnut	Eagle, John Spring (Clara Buffalo Wife)	Head	1891	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
100	94	Tapach	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
101	95	Camoorach	" Fannie House	Wife	1876	F
102	96	Karama	" Daisy H. Step	Dau	1904	F
103	97		" Ellen H. "	Dau	1906	F
104	98	Maabooch	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F
105	99	Quinche or Pedro	Eaton, Peter	Head	1862	F
106	100	Otaquatchin	" Mary Riely	Wife	1875	F
107	101		" John R.	Son	1903	M
108	102		" Custer R.	Son	1906	M
109	103		" Chippewa	Dau	1908	F
110	104	Punewitz	Eaton, Nana R. (Married to Bird Red)	Head	1896	F
111	105		" Virgil	Son	1913	M
113	106	Dick Charlie	Eaton, Nicholas	Head	1860	M
114	107		" Susan Wolfe Bear	Wife	1855	F
116	108		" Dick R.	2829	1899	M
117	109	Wepata	Eaton, Irene G.	Head	1893	F
118	110		" Paul (Illig)	Son	1914	M
	111		" Esther (Ill)	Dau	1918	
119	112	Epakenuts	Eaton, Julian G.	Head	1894	

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
120	113	Tabewats	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
121	114	Manavats (wife of Moav)	Frost, Maria	Head	1883	F
122	115		" Mamie	Dau.	1907	F
123	116		" Jack	Son	1911	M
124	117	Papp	Frost, Victor	Head	1888	M
125	118		" Cora W.	Wife	1886	F
126	119		" Robert S.	Son	1913	M
128	120	Andy	Frost, Andrew	Head	1891	M
129	121	Ramon Carnere	Grant, Fred	Head	1865	M
130	122	Green Mooch	Green John	Head	1882	M
131	123	Chapeta	Grier, Mary	Head	1855	F
133	124	Acapupetoowich	Grove, Alice	Head	1891	F
134	125	(Wife of Henry Johnson)	" Harold Johnson	Son	1915	M
135	126		" Nettie	Dau	1916	F
136	127	Colo	Grove, John E.	Head	1893	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
137	128	Ocana-boo	Grove, Cyrus	Head	1860	M
138	129	Nacetaboo	" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
139	130	Juanita	" Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
140	131		" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
141	132	Gimona	" Bessie E.	Dau	1902	F
142	133	Maria	" Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
143	134		" Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F
144	135	Ahappatash	Gunn, Helen	Head	1845	F
145	136		" Addie	Head	1892	F
146	137	Prairie Dog	Gunn, Henry	Head	1888	M
147	138	Yogonatchitis	" May Shoshone	Wife	1889	F
148	139		" Edna Shoshone S.	Dau	1909	F
149	140		" Graves S.	Son	1912	M
150	141		" Jessie	Dau	1914	F
151	142	Nash	Gunn, Bill	Head	1885	M
152	143		" Nettie N.	Dau	1913	F
153	144		Head, Christino	Head	1886	M
154	145		" Carlos	Son	1910	M
156	146		" Faustin	Son	1916	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
157	147		Head, Lusanta	Head	1884	F
159	148		" Margarita	Dau	1901	F
160	149		" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
161	150		" Beatrice	Dau	1903	F
162	151		" Andres	Son	1911	M
163	152		Head, Tomia	Head	1854	F
164	153		Head, Louis Valdez	Head	1892	M
165	154		" Alma	Son	1917	M
166	155	Nabutta	Hall, Elmira C.	Head	1857	F
167	156	Kante (Bessie Tobias-Wife)	Hayes, Scott	Head	1872	M
168	157	Sagapiteegee	Hayes, Burchard	Head	1843	M
169	158	Nacapu Matoo	" Lily Fish	Wife	1846	F
170	159	Martin Chiquito	" Martin	Son	1896	M
172	160	Acarich	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
173	161	Juanita	" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	1875	F
174	162	Awoopaquets	" James	Son	1901	M
175	163	Pam	" Edward	Son	1903	M
176	164	Yellow Crow	" Earl	Son	1906	M
177	165		" Jessie	Dau	1910	F
178	166	Nampi	" Maggie	Dau	1914	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
179	167	Yagewich	Howe, Frank, Jr.	Head	1896	M
180	168		" Rolly Tyler	Wife	1899	F
181	169	Plate	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
182	170	Milly	" Margaret	Dau	1905	F
183	171	Manioka	" Peter	Son	1908	M
184	172		" Phoebe	Head	1857	F
185	173	Cora	Johnson, Henrietta	Head	1883	F
186	174	(wife of Pueblo Silva)	Silva Vincent J.	Son	1910	M
187	175		Silva Maria Elba Silva	Dau	1914	F
188	176		Silva, Juan J.	Son	1911	M
189	177		Silva, Felipe, J.	Son	1916	M
190	178	Patricio	Johnson, Patrick	Head	1873	M
191	179	Vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
192	180		" Mary S.	Dau	1905	F
193	181	Tusagoots	Kent, Graves	Head	1892	M
194	182		" Ada R.	Wife	1893	F
	183		" Bonny	Son	1918	M
195	184	Camica Pinto (Married to Polly Buffalo, Towoac)	Ketcham, Henry	Head	1866	M
196	185		Ketcham, Pauline	Dau	1914	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
197	186	Hayes	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
198	187	Scoopachese	" Frank	Son	1896	M
199	188	Julian (Married to Kerreen Mayore-Uintah)	King, Julian	Head	1891	M
200	189	Garneatch	Kuebler, John M.	Head	1888	M
201	190		" Clarence	Son	1913	M
202	191		" Rob	Son	1916	M
203	192		" Edna	Dau	1917	F
204	193	Sawarats	Kuebler, Alfonso	Head	1852	M
205	194	Attus	Kuebler, Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
206	195		" Nanna M.	Dau.	1899	F
207	196	(Married to Alf. Martinez)	Kuebler, Maggie	Head	1896	F
208	197		" Thomas	Son	1914	M
	198		" Ramus	Son	1918	M
209	199	Aramus	Kuebler, Anna	Head	1891	F
210	200	Torretzehuket	Landers, John	Head	1884	M
211	201		Monte, William C.	Orph.	1907	M
	202	Sawarnop	Newton, Lucy B.	Head	1867	F
213	203		" Tom B.	Son	1899	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
214	204	Nanice	Norris, Goerge	Head	1847	M
215	205	Wurups	" Mary	Wife	1858	F
216	206	Youpies	Norris, Annie	Head	1882	F
217	207	Masmia	" Bertha	Dau	1903	F
218	208		" Henry	Son	1907	M
219	209		" Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
220	210		" May	Dau	1912	F
221	211	Eneetse	" Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
222	212		" Allen	Son	1917	M
223	213	Wach-eyettiguanam	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M
224	214	Mapuich	" Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
225	215	Pablo	Paul, John	Head	1858	M
226	216		" Neffed	Son	1910	M
227	217		" Juanita	Dau	1914	F
228	218		" Domingo	Son	1916	M
229	219	Ortiz Isabele	Ortiz, Isabel	Dau	1904	F
230	220		" Emelia	Dau	1906	F
231	221		" Jose M.	Son	1909	M
232	222		" Jose Maria	Son	1911	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19  , taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
233	223	Moquette or Pekabesse	Price, Joseph	Head	1860	M
234	224	Chasapa	" Sarah	Wife	1866	M
235	225	Andres	" Andrew	Son	1899	M
237	226		" Burtoh B.	Son	1905	M
238	227	Cookoonachetz	Price, Emma	Head	1890	F
239	228	(Wife to Albert Red)	" Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
240	229		" Claude B.	Son	1908	M
241	230		" Laura B.	Dau	1912	F
242	231	Wechatts	Price, Francis	Head	1875	F
243	232	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	1846	F
244	233	Acapoor	Poor, Luke	Head	1855	M
245	234	Towapop	Poor, Mary	Head	1891	F
246	235	Rayes	Radea, Manuel	Head	1881	M
247	236		" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
248	237		" Labrara W.	Dau	1909	F
249	238		" Tuffalo W.	Son	1912	M
250	239	Musocioresabo	Rabbit, Benny	Head	1860	M
251	240	Acato	" Elizabeth	Wife	1852	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
252	241	Terucho	Rabbit, Jacob	Head	1826	M
253	242	Vichtraop	Rabbit, William	Head	1869	M
254	243	(Betsy Lopez-Wife)	" Lizzie R.	Dau	1897	F
255	244		" Oscar R.	Son	1903	M
256	245		" Naomi	Dau	1916	F
258	246	Peneronegrito	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
259	247	Hegrito	Richards, Rob	Head	1870	M
260	248		" Francis C.	Wife	1875	F
260	249	Rio Pinos	" Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
261	250	Sevreito	" Frank	Son	1904	M
262	251	Carbonita	" Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
263	252	Aricas	Richards, Harry	Head	1886	M
264	253	Brean	" Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
265	254		Buck, Mollie Step-	Dau	1911	F
266	255	Carino or Attawats	Richards, Bob	Head	1888	M
267	256		" Sarah B.	Wife	1881	F
268	257		" Essie-	Dau	1916	F
269	258	Neverich	Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F
270	259	(Wife to Navajo Brown)	" Bryan	Son	1900	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	260	Apa	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
272	261	Taoma	" Susan W.	Wife	1868	F
273	262		" Daisy	Dau	1901	F
274	263		" Edna R.	Dau	1906	F
275	264		" Sarah	Dau	1909	F
276	265	Peap	Russell, Polly	Head	1840	F
277	266	Chinap	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M
278	267		" Emma W.	Dau	1907	F
279	268	Ecipamamats	Shoshone, Nancy	Orph.	1892	F
280	269	Juanita	" Jane	"	1904	F
281	270		" Flora	"	1901	F
282	271		" Edith	"	1907	F
283	272	Pablita (Tonita)	Spencer, Ida	Head	1850	F
284	273	Cattanatchits	Spencer, Susan	Head	1888	F
285	274	(Wife to Sam Williams)	" John Williams	Son	1910	M
286	275		" Andrew Williams	"	1911	M
287	276		" Joe "	Son	1916	M
288	277	Wanapa	Spencer, Joseph	Head	1870	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
290	278	Juan Tamo	Spencer, Tom	Head	1884	M
291	279	Pedo or Antanasio	Spencer, Peter	Head	1881	M
292	280	Juanita	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
293	281		" William T.	Son	1906	M
294	282		" Mable T.	Dau	1908	F
295	283		" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
298	284	Morris	Snow, Luke	Head	1878	M
299	285	Nuvioha Chapoo	" Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
300	286		" Kate K.	Dau	1908	F
301	287		" Annie K.	Dau	1912	F
302	288	Juanita	Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F
87	289	Carnits	Taylor, Kitty Cloud	Head	1884	F
88	290		" Edwin C.	Son	1902	M
89	291		" John Francis C.	Son	1908	M
	292		" Henry	Son	1917	M
85	293		Taylor, Euterpe	Head	1899	F
86	294		" Francis	Dau	1916	F
303	295	Mariano	Thompson, James, A.	Head	1885	M
304	296	Theodosia	" Theodosia Frost	Wife	1861	F
305	287		" Jane	Dau	1907	F
306	298		" Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
308	299	Bonita	Thompson, Alice A.	Head	1855	F
310	300	Schawitz	" Peter	Son	1891	M
309	301		Thompson, Olgie	Head	1898	M
115	302		" Lizzie B. Eaton	Wife	1899	F
	303		" Jessie	Dau.	1918	F
311	304	Pagree	Thompson, Fernando	Head	1880	M
312	305		" Lydia B.	Wife	1908	F
313	306	Panicse	Tree, Henry	Head	1847	M
314	307	Tuccuchits	" Benjamin	Son	1891	M
315	308	Tomas	Tree, George	Head	1882	M
316	309		" Martha W.	Wife	1890	F
317	310		" Alex W.	Son	1910	M
	311		" Joseph Peter	Son	1918	M
318	312	Tobiatz	Tobias, Bessie	Head	1872	F
319	313		" Bill Weaver	Son	1904	M
320	314		" Thomas Weaver	Son	1907	M
321	315		" Matilda Weaver	Dau	1909	
323	316	Juanita	Tobias, Jane	Head	1844	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
324	317		Tobias, Albert	Head	1869	M
325	318		" Albert Jr.	Son	1904	M
	319		" Thomas	Head	1893	M
326	320	Nannap	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
327	321	Tom-ac-iata Bennina	" Topsy (House	Head	1870	F
329	322		" Olive Plato	Dau	1906	F
328	323		" Louis Plato	Head	1898	M
53	524		" Bessie Box	Wife	1899	F
330	325		Paul Box	Son	1917	M
331	326	Acapaseeso	Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
332	327	Manoz	Washington, Macy	Head	1870	M
333	328	Ahno pitich	" Louisa Poor	Wife	1876	F
334	329	Juan	John P.	Son	1897	M
335	330	Crocel	Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
336	331		Walter P.	Son	1906	M
337	332		Washington, Fritz	Head	1885	M
338	333		" Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
339	334		" William T.	Son	1910	M
340	335		" Daisy	Dau	1912	F
341	336		" Helen	Dau	1916	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
342	337		Washington, Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
343	338	Uanutanawich	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
344	339	Ahpatcha	" Max	Son	1894	M
345	340		" George	Son	1897	M
346	341		" Roy	Son	1899	M
347	342	Caratch	Watts, Joseph	Head	1874	M
348	343	Tawaatche	" Mary	Dau	1896	F
349	344		" Lucile	Dau	1900	F
350	345		" Daisy	Dau	1904	F
351	346	White Wings	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
352	347	Trinidad	" Francis Buck	Wife	1877	F
353	348		" Kathryn B.	Dau	1908	F
355	349		" Robert B.	Son	1910	M
356	350		" Joseph	Son	1913	M
354	351	(Married to Pabulo)	Weaver, Anna	Head	1902	F
357	352	Chaperna	William, Guss	Head	1866	M
358	353	Tahookatcheget	" Hickey	Son	1896	M

*CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,*  
on *June 30, 1918*, 19, taken by *E. E. McKean*, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
359	354	Peoppagot	William, Dorcas	Head	1858	F
360	355	Pawashawa	William, John	Head	1851	M
361	356	Teache	" Mary	Wife	1844	F
362	357	Cumavich	William, Price	Head	1874	M
363	358		" Mary H.	Wife	1881	F
364	359	Meta	" William H.	Son	1897	M
365	360	Peramuta	" Roy H.	Son	1899	M
366	361		" Ella H.	Dau	1901	M
367	362		" Belle H.	Dau	1906	F
368	363		" Morgan H.	Son	1910	M
369	364		" Margaret	Dau	1914	F
	365		" Woodrow	Son	1917	M
370	366	Page	Wright, Page	Head	1881	M
371	367	Cornelia	" Cornelia	Wife	1874	F
372	368	Tawaatch	" Joe	Son	1903	M
373	369	Achivera	Wright, Susan	Head	1840	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		RECAPITULATION:				
		TOTAL POPULATION.....369				
		Males.....179				
		Females.....190				
		Total 369				
		Male Minors(to 20 incl.).....83				
		Female Minors(to 17 incl.).....93				
		Male Adults(21 and over).....92				
		Females " (18 and over).....101				
		Total.....369				
		Number of deaths during the year:				
		Males	Females	Total		
		Minors 5	6	11		
		Adults 3	1	4		
		Total 8	7	15		
		Number of Births during the Year:				
		Males	Females	Total		
		7	2	9		
		Decrease in population: 6				
		Number of Heads of families: 143				
		School Population				
		Males	Females	Total		
		43	56	99		

0230

ORIGINAL

CENSUS, JUNE 30, 1919.

SOUTHERN UTE AGENCY

COLORADO.

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, 19    , taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
1	1	Phillips	52	Allen James	H	1865	M
2	2			" Cora B.	Dau	1913	F
3	3			Burch, Harry	Orp	1904	M
4	4			" Ernest	"	1907	M
5	5	Boram		Bent, Virgie	H	1848	F
6	6	Tearusaquit	235	Bear, Abbie Wolfe	H	1881	F
8	7	Acaneca(Steve	216	Burch, Robert	H	1853	M
9	8	Teschigavits	253	" Ruth Bent	W	1875	F
10	9			" Samuel	S	1896	M
11	10	Annetta		" Annetta	Orp	1913	F
12	11	John		" John	H	1891	M
13	12	Quiaawach	262	Black, Nancy	H	1850	F
14	13	Pewisepa	208	Bean, Ben	H	1846	M
15	14	Nachecinach	254	" Lucy Bent	W	1873	F
16	15			" Rosa	Dau	1912	F
17	16	Christine Chequite	209	" Christine	H	1885	M
18	17		40	" Samuel (Married to	H	1879	M
				Grace Harrison of Townac)			
19	18	Yogoverach	41	Bean, Patrick	H	1886	M
20	19	Chichewits	149	" Mollie C.C.	W	1892	F
21	20			" Frank	S	1912	M
22	21			" Mary Price	Dau	1913	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Allot. No.				
24	22	Buckskin, Charley 20	Buck, Charlen	Head	1840	M
25	23	Enapa 56	" Emma Hailor	Wife	1867	F
26	24	San Antonio 22	" Antonio	Head	1879	M
27	25	Neehup 240	" Juana G. (nee Eaton)	Wife	1890	F
28	26		" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
29	27		" Francis	Dau	1914	F
30	28	Parasquap	Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F
31	29	Maria 75	(Wife of Pueblo) Baker, Mary S.	Head	1888	F
32	30		" Genebaba Pena	Dau	1913	F
33	31		" Thelma	Dau	1917	F
34	32	Ance 72	" James	Head	1850	M
35	33	Cheratch 266	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
36	34	Montesuma	" James S.	Son	1899	M
37	35		" Cassimero	Dau	1917	F
38	36	Hoap 79	" Julian S.	Head	1892	M
39	37	Tanaquap 101	" Ultima S.	Wife	1895	F
40	38		" Randolph	Son	1914	M
41	39		" Mary	Dau	1915	F
42	40		" Edward John	Son	1918	M
43	41	Frank	" Frank	Head	1894	M
44	42	Quatogop 175	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M
45	43	Mechanaachis 46	" Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
46	44		" Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
47	45			Box, Florence	Dau.	1907	F
48	46			" Agnes B.	Dau.	1909	F
49	47			" Ellen B.	Dau.	1911	F
50	48			" Fritz	Son.	1914	M
51	49			" Mary	Dau.	1915	F
52	50			" David	Son	1918	M
53	51	Apaan	174	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
54	52	Soccorrin		" Sally	Wife	1866	F
55	53	Samona		" Alma	Dau	1903	F
56	54			" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
57	55	Pablo	176	" Paul	Head	1885	M
58	56	Teraweab	337	Bird, Rosa	Head	1876	F
59	57	Santiago	288	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
60	58	Taaboa	278	" Anna Tyler	Wife	1872	F
61	59	Pagene		Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F
63	60	Juan		Cordova, Juan	Head	1849	M
64	61	Wanwonor	150	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
65	62	Corup Charley	185	Chaves, Charles	Head	1863	M
66	63	Urupeach	186	" Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
67	64	Wacheege	215	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	List. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
68	65	Petuph or Jim Poor	141	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1876	M
69	66	Rnanch		" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
70	67	Yaavawich	142	" Julius N.	Son	1895	M
71	68	Ananatchita		" Minnie N.	Dau.	1897	F
				Wife of Paul Box-Now of John Burch.			
72	69			Cloud, Clara N.	Dau.	1905	F
73	70	Yellow Wolfe		" Ralph	Son.	1908	M
75	71	Hetohets		" Sunshine	Dau	1916	F
76	72	Acapapnuch	104	" Isaac	Head	1878	M
77	73	Margarita	261	" Margareta, Nailor	Wife	1878	F
78	74	Lucy		" Lucy N.	Dau.	1905	F
80	75	Herbert		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
82	76	Awattinput		Chase, Eliza Hawk	Head	1853	F
83	77	Juanita		" Jane H.	Dau.	1899	F
84	78	Topano	92	" John H.	Son.	1893	M
85	79	Julian		Cruthers, Julian (married to Towaco Indian)	Head	1874	M
<del>86-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00</del>							
87	80	Penchen	98	Drake, Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
88	81			" Jane W.	Dau.	1911	F
89	82	Pevogie	15	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
90	83	Tawabugooch		" Dolly Bird	Wife	1845	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30., 19 19 taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
91	84	Nieves Chiquito		Nathan Bird (Son of Dolly)	Son	1896	M
95	85	Chestnut	131	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
	86			(Clara Buffalo wife)			
	87			" Ruby	Dau.	1917	F
				" Charles	Son	1919	M
94	88	Tupash	130	" Anna E.	Head	1890	M
96	89	Karama		" Daisy H.	Step Dau.	1904	F
97	90			" Ellen H.	" Dau.	1906	F
98	91	Neabooch	26	Elk, Betsey	Head	1832	F
99	92	Quinshe or Pedro	248	Eaton, Peter	Head	1862	M
100	93	Otequatchin		" Mary Riley	Wife	1875	F
101	94			" John R.	Son	1903	M
102	95			" Custer R.	Son	1906	M
103	96			" Chippewa	Dau.	1908	F
104	97	Punewits		" Hana R.	Head	1896	F
105	98			(Married to Bird Red)			
				" Virgil	Son	1913	M
106	99	Nickahose	239	" Nicholas	Head	1860	M
107	100			" Susan Wolfe Bear Wife		1855	F
108	101			" Dick R.	Son	1899	M
109	102	Napatz	243	" Irene G.	Head	1893	F
110	103			" Paul (Illig)	Son	1914	M
111	104			" Esther (Ill)	Dau.	1918	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by E. E. McLean Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
113	105	Taslewata	275	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
114	106	Manavata(wife of Heav)	99	Frost, Marie	Head	1883	F
115	107			" Mamie	Dau	1907	F
116	108			" Jack	Son	1911	M
117	109	Papp	154	" Victor	Head	1888	M
118	110	Cora	347	" Cora W.	Wife	1886	F
119	111			" Robert S.	Son	1913	M
120	112	Andy	155	" Andrew	Head	1891	M
121	113	Garneritch	163	Grant, Fred	Head	1865	M
122	114	Juan	172	Green, John	Head	1862	M
123	115	Chapeta		Grier, Mary	Head	1855	F
125	116			Grove, Harold Johnson	Son	1915	M
126	117			" Hettie	Dau.	1916	F
127	118	Gelo.	25	" John E.	Head	1893	M
128	119	Cannaboo	24	" Cyrus	Head	1860	M
129	120	Hacetaboo		" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
130	121	Juanita		" Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
	122			" Flora	Dau	1919	F
131	123			" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
132	124	Qimona		" Bonnie E.	Dau	1902	F
133	125	Maria		" Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
134	126			" Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allet. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
135	127	Ahappatash	284	Gunn, Helen	Head	1845	F
136	128	Rataget	287	" Addie	Head	1892	F
137	129	Prairie Dog	286	" Henry	Head	1898	M
138	130	Yogovanachets	5	" May Shoshone	Wife	1889	F
139	131			" Edna Shoshone S-Dau.		1909	F
140	132			" Graves S.	Son	1912	M
141	133			" Jessie	Dau	1914	F
142	134	Naesh	285	" Bill	Head	1885	M
143	135			" Nettie H.	Dau.	1913	F
1							
144	136	Christino	183	Head, Christino	Head	1886	M
145	137			" Carlos	Son	1910	M
146	138			" Faustin	Son	1916	M
	139	Higinio		" Higinio	Son	1919	M
147	140	Lusanta	182	" Lusanta	Head	1884	F
148	141			" Margarita	Dau	1901	F
149	142			" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
150	143			" Bontice	Dau	1903	F
152	144	Tomia	181	" Tomia	Head	1854	F
153	145	Ludavis	184	" Louis Valdes	Head	1892	M
154	146			" Alma	Son	1917	M
155	147	Nannan (Bessie Tobias-Wife)	332	Hayes, Scott	Head	1872	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
157	148	Sagapiteogee	830	Hayes, Burchard	Head	1848	M
158	149	Maepa		Hayes, Lily Fish	Wife	1846	F
159	150	Martin Chiquite		" Martin	Son	1896	M
160	151	Acarich	83	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
161	152	Juanita		" Rosa Arthur	Wife	1875	F
162	153	Aweopagneta		" James	Son	1901	M
163	154	Pan		" Edward	Son	1903	M
165	155			" Jessie	Dau	1910	F
166	156	Hampi		" Maggie	Dau	1914	F
167	157	Yagewich		" Frank Jr.	Head	1896	M
168	158	Plate	198	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
170	159	Hilly		" Margaret	Dau	1905	F
171	160	Manicka		" Peter	Son	1908	M
174	161	Plate		Silva, Vincent J.	Son	1910	M
175	162			" Maria Elba Silva	Dau	1914	F
176	163			" Juan J.	Son	1911	M
177	164			" Felipe J.	Son	1916	M
178	165	Patricio	201	Johnson, Patrick	Head	1873	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
179	166	Vermisa		Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
180	167			" Mary E.	Daughter	1905	F
181	168	Tusagasta	358	" Graves	Head	1892	M
182	169	Ada	220	" Ada	Wife	1893	F
183	170			" Bonny	Son	1918	M
184	171	Wacooch	171	Ketchan, Henry	Head	1866	M
		(Married to Polly Buffalo, Towaas)					
185	172			Ketchan, Pauline	Daughter	1914	F
186	173	Rayes	350	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
187	174	Scoopachese		" Frank	Son	1896	M
188	175	Julian	353	" Julian	Head	1891	M
		(Married to Kerreen Mayore-Uintah)					
189	176			Kuebler, Clarence	Son	1913	M
193	177	Saurata	108	" Alfonso	Head	1852	M
		(Married to Elmira Joy)					
194	178	Mary	113	" Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
196	179	(Married to Alf. Martinez)		" Maggie	Head	1896	F
197	180			" Thomas	Son	1914	M
198	181			" Harlan	Son	1918	M
200	182	Terretschukat	316	Lenders, John	Head	1884	M
201	183			Monte, William C.	Corp.	1907	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 19 19, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
202	184	Sawarnop	Newton, Lucy B.	Head	1867	F
203	185		" Tom B.	Son	1899	M
204	186	Nanico 29	Norris, George	Head	1847	M
205	187	Wuruna	" Mary	Wife	1858	F
206	188	Youpies 30	" Annie	Head	1882	F
207	189	Nasmin	" Bertha	Dau	1903	F
208	190		" Henry	Son	1907	M
209	191		" Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
210	192		" May	Dau	1912	F
211	193		" Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
212	194		" Allen	Son	1917	M
213	195	Wachuputtuguanun 12	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M
214	196	Hapnich	" Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
215	197	Pable 93	Paul, John	Head	1858	M
216	198		" Alfred	Son	1910	M
217	199		" Juanita	Dau	1914	F
218	200		" Domingo	Son	1916	M
219	201	Ortiz Isabela	Ortiz, Isabel	Dau	1904	F
220	202		" Emelia	Dau	1906	F
221	203		" Jose M.	Son	1909	M
222	204		" Jose Maria	Son	1911	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McLean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME. Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
223	205	Pe-ke-ni-ee 368	Price Joseph	Head	1950	M
224	206	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
225	207	Andren	" Andrew	Son	1899	M
226	208		" Burton B.	Son	1905	M
227	209	Coo-kee-nat-shits 370 (Wife to Albert Red)	" Emma B.	Head	1890	F
228	210		" Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
229	211		" Claude B.	Son	1908	M
230	212		" Laura B.	Dau	1912	F
231	213	Wechatts 360	" Francis	Head	1875	F
232	214	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	1846	F
233	215	Acapoor 272	Poor, Luke	Head	1855	M
234	216	Towapop 146	Poor, Mary	Head	1891	F
235	217	Mannuel 89	Radca, Emanuel	Head	1851	M
236	218	Reyen 96	" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
237	219		" Labrara W.	Dau	1909	F
238	220		" Tufalo W.	Son	1912	M
239	221	Laweceriesabe 227	Rabbit, Bonnie (Sampson)	Head	1890	M
240	222	Asato	" Elizabeth	Wife	1852	F
241	223	Teruche 225	" Jacob	Head	1826	M
242	224	Viehtratro (Widdeson) 223	" William	Head	1849	M
243	225		" Oscar B.	Son	1903	M
244	226		" Naomi	Dau	1916	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McLean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allet. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
246	227	Poneronegrito	88	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
247	228	Hegrita (Reb)	87	" Reb.	Head	1870	M
248	229	Radea		" Francis C.	Wife	1875	F
249	230	Rio Pines		" Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
250	231	Severito		" Frank	Son	1904	M
251	232	Carbonita		" Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
252	233	Aricea	139	" Harry	Head	1886	M
253	234	Breen	262	" Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
254	235			Buck, Nellie	Step-Dau	1911	F
255	236	Carine or Attawais	137	Richards, Bob	Head	1888	M
256	237	Pougownap	49	" Sarah B.	Wife	1881	F
257	238			" Essie	Dau	1916	F
258	239	Naveriah (Wife to Navafo Brown)		Reck, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F
259	240			" Bryan	Son	1900	M
260	241	Apa	216	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
261	242	Toma	196	" Susan W.	Wife	1869	F
262	243			" Daisy	Dau	1901	F
263	244			" Edna E.	Dau	1906	F
264	245			" Sarah	Dau	1909	F
265	246	Peap	335	" Polly	Head	1840	F
266	247	Chin-at	374	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
269	248	Jannita		Shoshone, Jane	Orp	1904	F
270	249			" Flora	"	1901	F
271	250			" Edith	"	1907	F
272	251	Pablita (Tonita)		Spencer, Ida	Head	1850	F
274	252	(Wife to Sam)		" John Williams	Son	1910	M
275	253			" Andrew Williams	Son	1911	M
276	254			" Joe	Son	1916	M
277	255	Wanapa	71	" Joseph	Head	1870	M
279	256	Pedo or Antanasio	68	" Peter	Head	1881	M
280	257	Jannita	205	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
282	258			" Mable T.	Dau	1908	F
283	259			" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
	260			" Carmeleto	Dau	1919	F
285	261	Un-wick-sha-pee	257	Snow, Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
286	262			" Kate K.	Dau	1908	F
287	263			" Annie K.	Dau	1912	F
288	264	Jannita		Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F
289	265	Carnota	106	Taylor, Kitty Cloud	Head	1884	F
290	266			" Edwin O.	Son	1908	M
291	267			" John Francis O.	Son	1908	M
292	268			" Henry	Son	1917	M
293	269			" Ruterpe	Head	1899	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McLean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	INDIAN No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
294	270			Taylor Francis	Dau	1916	F
	271			" Ruby	Dau	1918	F
295	272	Mariano	121	Thompson, James A.	Head	1885	M
296	273	Theodosia		" Theodosia Frost	Wife	1861	F
297	274			" Jane	Dau	1907	F
298	275			" Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F
299	276	Benina		" Alice A.	Head	1855	F
300	277	Sachawita	123	" Peter	Son	1891	M
301	278			" Olga	Head	1898	M
302	279			" Lizzie B. Eaton	Wife	1899	F
303	280			" Jessie	Dau.	1918	F
304	281	Fernando	119	Thompson, Fernando	Head	1880	M
305	282			" Lydia B.	Dau	1908	F
306	283	Panina	203	Tree, Henry	Head	1847	M
307	284	Taenchata	207	" Benjamin	Son	1891	M
308	285	Tomas	204	Tree, George	Head	1832	M
309	286		37	" Martha W.	Wife	1890	F
311	287			" Joseph Peter	Son	1918	M
312	288	Tabenta	273	Tobias, Bessie	Head	1872	F
313	289			" Bill Weaver	Son	1904	M
314	290			" Thomas Weaver	Son	1907	M
315	291			" Matilda Weaver	Dau	1909	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME. Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
316	292	Juanita	Tobias, Jane	Head	1844	F
317	293	A-pu-she-at 367	" Albert	Head	1869	M
318	294		" Albert Jr.	Son	1904	M
320	295	Hannap 57	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
321	296	Tomacito 202 (Benninna)	" Topsy (House)	Dau	1870	F
322	297		" Olive Plate	Dau	1906	F
323	298		" Louisa Plate	Head	1898	M
324	299		" Bessie Box	Wife	1899	F
325	300		" Paul Box	Son	1917	M
326	301	Acapaseese	Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
327	302	Manox 65	" Macy	Head	1870	M
328	303	Ahnepith 145	" Louisa Poor	Wife	1876	F
329	304	Juan	" John P.	Son	1897	M
330	305	Crocel	" Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
331	306		" Walter P.	Son	1906	M
332	307		" Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
335	308		" Daisy	Dau	1912	F
	309		" Ella	Dau	1919	F
337	310	Petra	" Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
338	311	Guattanawich 99	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
339	312	Ahpatsa 100	" Max	Son	1894	M
340	313		" George	Son	1897	M
341	314		" Roy	Son	1899	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
342	315	Caratch	97	Watts, Joseph	Head	1874	M
344	316			" Lucile	Dau	1900	F
345	317			" Daisy	Dau	1904	F
346	318	Juan	375	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
347	319	Trinidad	21	" Francis Buck	Wife	1877	F
348	320			" Kathryn B	Dau	1908	F
349	321			" Robert B. (John)	Son	1910	M
350	322			" Joseph	Son	1912	M
351	323	(Married to Pueblo)		" Anna	Head	1902	F
	324				Son	1919	M
353	325			William, Hickey	Son	1896	M
354	326	Peappagot	194	" Dorcas	Head	1858	F
356	327	Tacha		" Mary	Wife	1844	F
357	328	Gumavieh	192	William, Price	Head	1874	M
358	329	Maria	193	" Mary H.	Wife	1881	F
359	330	Leta		" William H.	Son	1897	M
360	331	Paramuta		" Roy H.	Son	1899	M
361	332			" Ella H.	Dau	1901	F
362	333			" Belle H.	Dau	1906	F
363	334			" Morgan H.	Son	1910	M
364	335			" Margaret-Baby	Dau	1914	F
365	336			" Woodrow	Son	1917	M
366	337	Page	167	Wright, Page	Head	1831	M
367	338	Cornelia		" Cornelia	Wife	1874	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
June 30, 1919, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

Southern Ute  
June 30, 1919.

Southern Ute  
H. A. McKean

Superintendent.

RECAPITULATION:

TOTAL POPULATION.....341

Males.....166  
Females.....175  
Total.....341

Male Minors (to 20 incl.)..... 75

Female Minors (to 17 incl.)..... 79

Male Adults (21 and over)..... 91

Females Adults (18 and over)..... 96

Total.....341

Number of deaths during the year:

	Males	Females	Total
Minors	6	8	14
Adults	<u>12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>28</u>
Total	18	24	42

Number of births during the year:

	Males	Females	Total
	3	4	7

Decrease in population: 35

Number of Heads of Families: 122

School Population (5 to 18 incl.)

	Males	Females	Total
	42	56	98

Fin-Bkkg  
F G.

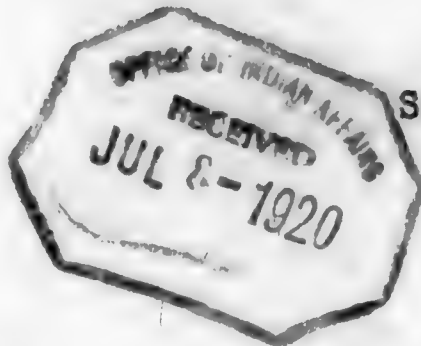
5-1142

Transmitting Census  
1920.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

RECEIVED
JUL 8 1920



Southern Ute Indian Agency,  
Ignacio, Colo.  
July 3, 1920.

The Honorable,  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

My Dear Mr. Commissioner;

I have the honor to enclose herewith Census  
as of June 30, 1920, in duplicate.

In answer to above noted Office Letter dated  
June 24, 1920., care was used in making up this census  
and it represents an actual count of all Southern Utes  
to June 30, 1920.

Very respectfully,

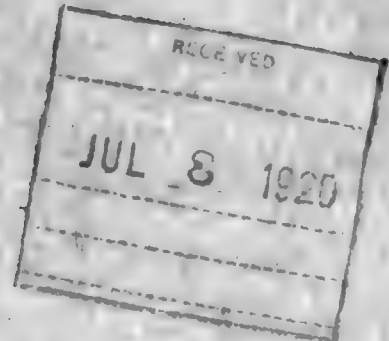
*D. D. McKean*  
Supt & Spl. Disb. Agent.

N  
enclosures.



0250

ORIGINAL



CENSUS, JUNE 30, 1920

SOUTHERN UTE AGENCY

COLORADO.

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. E. MCKEAN, SUPERINTENDENT.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
1	1	Phillipe	52	Allen, James	H	1865	M
2	2			" Cora B.	Dau	1913	F
3	3			Burch, Harry	Orp	1904	M
4	4			" Ernest	"	1907.	M
5	5			Bent, Virgie JUL 8 1920	H	1848	F
6	6	Tearusaquit	235	Bear, Abbie Wolf	H	1881	F
7	7	Acaneea (Steve)	216	Burch, Robert	H	1853	M
8	8	Teachigavitz	253	" Ruth Bent	W	1875	F
9	9			" Samuel	S	1896	M
10	10	Annetta		" Annetta	Orp	1913	F
11	11	John	283	" John	H	1891	M
12	12	Quiaawach	262	Black, Nancy	H	1850	F
13	13	Pewisepa	208	Bean, Ben	H	1846	M
14	14	Nacheecinaah	254	" Lucy Bent	W	1873	F
15	15			" Rosa	Dau	1912	F
16	16	Christino Chequito		" Christino	H	1885	M
17	17		40	" Samuel (Married to Grace Harrison of Towaoc)	H	1879	M
18	18	Yogoverach	41	Bean, Patrick	H	1886	M
19	19	Chichewitz	149	" Molly C. C.	W	1892	F
20	20			" Frank	S	1912	M
21	21			" Mary Price	Dau	1913	F
	22			" Billy	Son	1920	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
22	23	Buckskin, Charley	20	Buck, Charles	Head	1840	M
23	24	Euapa	56	" Emma Mallow	Wife	1867	F
24	25	San Antonio	22	" Antonio	Head	1879	M
25	26	Nechup	240	" Juana G. (nee Eaton)	Wife	1890	F
26	27			" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
27	28			" Francis	Dau	1914	F
28	29	Parasquap		Baker, Daisy S.	Head	1862	F
29	30	Maria	75	" Mary S. (Wife of Pueblo)	Head	1888	F
30	31			" Genegaba Pena	Dau	1913	F
31	32			" Thelma	Dau	1917	F
32	33	Anee	72	" James	Head	1850	M
33	34	Cheratch	266	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
34	35	Montesuna		" James S.	Son	1899	M
35	36			" Cassimero	Dau	1917	F
36	37	Noap	79	" Julian S.	Head	1892	M
37	38	Tauaquap	101	" Ultima S.	Wife	1895	F
38	39			" Randolph	Son	1914	M
39	40			" Mary	Dau	1915	F
40	41			" Edward John	Son	1918	M
41	42	Frank		" Frank	Head	1894	M
42	43	Quatogop	175	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M
43	44	Mechanachis	46	" Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
44	45			" Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F
45	46			" Florence	Dau	1907	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
46	47			Box, Agnes B.	Dau	1909	F
47	48			" Ellen B.	Dau	1911	F
48	49			" Fritz	Son	1914	M
49	50			" Mary	Dau	1915	F
50	51			" David	Son	1918	M
	52			" Edward	Son	1920	M
51	53	Apaan	174	" Henry	Head	1854	M
52	54	Soccorrin		" Sally	Wife	1866	F
53	55	Samora		" Alma	Dau	1903	F
54	56			" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
55	57	Pablo	176	" Paul	Head	1885	M
56	58	Teraweab	337	Bird, Rosa	Head	1876	F
57	59	Santiago	288	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
58	60	Taabea	278	" Anna Tyler	Wife	1872	F
59	61	Pageese		Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F
60	62	Juan		Cordova, Juan	Head	1849	M
61	63	Wanwonor	150	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
62	64	Corup Charley	185	Chaves, Charles	Head	1863	M
63	65	Urupeach	186	" Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
64	66	Wacheegee	215	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
65	67	Petuph or Jim Poor	141	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1876	M
66	68	Enaach		" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
67	69	Yavawich	142	" Julius M.	Son	1895	M
68	70	Ananatchits		" Minnie M.	Dau	1897	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1900, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
69	71			Cloud, Clara N.	Dau	1905	F
70	72	Yellow Wolf		" Ralph	Son	1908	M
71	73	Netchetz		" Sunshine	Dau	1916	F
72	74	Acapapuach	104	" Isaac	Head	1878	M
73	75	Margarita	261	" Margarita, Nailor Wife		1878	F
74	76	Lucy		" Lucy N.	Dau	1905	F
75	77	Herbert		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
76	78	Awattinput		Chase, Eliza Hawk	Head	1853	F
77	79	Juanita		" Jane H.	Dau	1899	F
78	80	Topano	92	" John H.	Son	1893	M
79	81	Julian		(Tom Root) Cruthers, Julian	Head	1874	M
				(married to Towaoe Indian)			
80	82	Peachea	98	Drake, Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
81	83			" Jane W.	Dau	1911	F
82	84	Peragie	13	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
83	85	Tawasagooch		" Dolly Bird	Wife	1845	F
84	86	Nieves Chiquito		Nathan Bird (son of Dolly)	son	1896	M
	87			Ruby Shoshoni Bird	Dau	1919	F
85	88	Chesnut	131	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
86	89			(Clara Buffalo Wife) " Ruby	Dau	1917	F
88	90	Tupach	130	" Amos S.	Head	1890	M
89	91	Karama		" Daisy H.	Step-Dau	1904	F
90	92			" Ellen H.	" Dau	1906	F
91	93	Moabooch	26	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, on June 30, 1920, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
92	94	Quinohe or Pedro	248	Eaton, Peter	Head	1862	M
93	95	Otopuatchin		" Mary Riley	Wife	1875	F
94	96			" John R.	Son	1903	M
95	97			" Custer R.	Son	1906	M
96	98			" Chippewa	Dau	1908	F
97	99	Punewitz		" Nana R.	Head	1896	F
98	100			(Married to Bird Red) " Virgil	Son	1913	M
	101			" Levick	Son	1919	M
99	102	Mickahose	239	" Nickolas	Head	1860	M
100	103			" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1855	F
101	104			" Dick R.	Son	1899	M
102	105	Napatz	243	" Irene G.	Head	1893	F
103	106			" Paul (Illig)	Son	1914	M
105	107	Taalewats	275	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
106	108	Manavats (wife of Moav)	339	Frost, Marie	Head	1883	F
107	109			" Mamie	Dau	1907	F
108	110			" Jack	Son	1911	M
109	111	Papp	154	" Victor	Head	1888	M
110	112	Cora	347	" Cora W.	Wife	1886	F
111	113			" Robert S.	Son	1913	M
112	114	Andy	155	" Andrew	Head	1891	M
113	115	Carneritch	163	Grant, Fred	Head	1865	M
114	116	Juan	172	Green, John	Head	1882	M
115	117	Chapeta		Grier, Mary	Head	1855	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
116	118			Grove, Harold Johnson	Son	1915	M
117	119			" Nettie	Dau	1916	F
118	120	Colorado	25	" John E.	Head	1893	M
119	121	Ceanaboo	24	" Cyrus	Head	1860	M
120	122	Naacetaboo		" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
121	123	Juanita		" Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
123	124			" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
124	125	Gimona		" Bessie E.	Dau	1902	F
125	126	Maria		" Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
126	127			" Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F
127	128	Ahappatash	284	Gunn, Helen	Head	1845	F
128	129	Rataget	287	" Addie	Head	1892	F
129	130	Prairie Dog	286	" Henry	Head	1888	M
130	131	Yogovanachetz	5	" May Shoshoni	Wife	1889	F
131	132			" Edna Shoshoni	S-Dau	1909	F
132	133			" Graves S.	Son	1912	M
133	134			" Jessie	Dau	1914	F
134	135	Naesh	285	" Bill	Head	1885	M
135	136			" Nettie H.	Dau	1913	F
136	137	Christino	183	Head, Christino	Head	1886	M
137	138			" Carlos	Son	1910	M
138	139			" Faustine	Son	1916	M
139	140	Higinio		" Higinio	Son	1919	M
140	141	Lusanta	182	" Lusanta	Head	1884	M

## CENSUS of the Southern Ute

## Indians of Southern Ute Agency,

on June 30, 1920, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
141	142			Head, Margarita	Dau	1901	F
142	143			" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
143	144			" Beatrice	Dau	1906	F
144	145	Tomia	181	" Tomia	Head	1854	F
145	146	Ludovis	184	" Louis Valdez	Head	1892	M
146	147			" Alma	Son	1917	M
147	148	Nanawa	332	Hayes Scott	Head	1872	M
		(Bessie Tobias-Wife)					
148	149	Sagapitoogoo	330	" Burchard	Head	1843	M
149	150	Lacpa		" Lily Fish	Wife	1846	F
150	151	Martin Chiquite		" Martin	Son	1896	M
151	152	Acarich	83	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
152	153	Juanita		" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	1875	F
153	154	Awoopaguets		" James	Son	1901 1876	M
154	155	Pam		" Edward	Son	1903	M
155	156			" Jessie	Dau	1910	F
156	157	Nampi		" Magpie	Box. Dau	1914	M
157	158	Yagewich		" Frank Jr.	Head	1896	M
158	159	Plato	198	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
159	160	Milly		" Margaret	Dau	1905	F
160	161			" Peter	Son	1908	M
161	162			Silva, Vincent J.	Son	1910	M
162	163			" Maria Elba Silva	Dau	1914	F
163	164			" Juan J.	Son	1913	M
164	165			" Felipe J.	Son	1916	M
166	166	Vermisa		Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
167	167			" Mary S.	Dau	1905	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
168	168	Tusegoots	358	Kent, Graves	Head	1892	M
182	169	Ada	220	" Ada	Wife	1893	F
	170			" Cato Sells	Son	1919	M
170	171			" Bonny	Son	1918	M
173	172	Rayos	350	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
174	173	Scoonachese		" Frank	Son	1896	M
175	174	Julian	353	" Julian	Head	1891	M
176	175			Kuebler, Clarence	Son	1913	M
177	176	Sawrats (married to Almira Joy)	108	" Alfonso	Head	1852	M
178	177	Mary	113	" Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
179	178	(married to Alf. Martinez)		" Maggie	Head	1896	F
180	179			" Thomas	Son	1914	M
181	180			" Ramus	Son	1918	M
182	181	Terretzehuket	316	Leuders, John	Head	1884	M
183	182			Monte, William C.	Orp	1907	M
184	183	Sawarnop (Mar. to Red Dog)		Newton, Lucy B.	Head	1867	F
185	184			" Tom B.	Son	1899	M
186	185	Manico	29	Norrie, George	Head	1847	M
187	186	Wuruns		" Mary	Wife	1858	F
188	187	Youpies	30	" Annie	Head	1882	F
189	188	Masmia		" Bertha	Dau.	1903	F
190	189			" Henry	Son	1907	M
191	190			" Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
192	191			" May	Dau	1912	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
193	192			Norris, Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
194	195			" Allen	Son	1917	M
	194			" Albert	Son	1919	M
195	195	Wachuputtugauum	12	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M
196	196	Napuch		" Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
197	197	Pablo	93	Paul, John	Head	1858	M
198	198			" Nofred	Son	1910	M
199	199			" Juanita	Dau	1914	F
200	200			" Domingo	Son	1916	M
201	201	Ortiz Isabele		Ortiz, Isabele	Dau	1904	F
202	202			" Emelia	Dau	1906	F
203	203			" Jose M.	Son	1909	M
204	204			" Jose Maria	Son	1911	M
205	205	Pe-ke-ni-se	368	Price Joseph	Head	1860	M
206	206	Chasapa		" Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
207	207	Andres		" Andrew	Son	1899	M
208	208			" Burton B.	Son	1905	M
209	209	Coo-ko-nat-chitz	370	" Emma B.	Head	1890	F
210	210	(wife to Robt. Bird)		" Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
211	211			" Claude B.	Son	1908	M
212	212			" Laura B.	Dau	1912	F
213	213	Wechatts	360	" Francis	Head	1875	F
214	214	Juanita		Priest, Jenny	Head	1846	F
215	215	Acapoor	272	Poor, Luke	Head	1891	M

**CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,**  
on June 30, 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
216	216	Powapop		Poor, Mary	Head	1891	F
217	217	Mannuel	89	Radea, Manuel	Head	1878	M
218	218	Reyes	96	" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
219	219			" Labrara W.	Dau	1909	F
221	220	useecriesable	227	Rabbit, Jennie (Sampson)	Head	1880	M
222	221	Acato		" Elizabeth	Wife	1852	F
223	222	Teruche	225	" Jacob	Head	1826	M
224	223	Vichtratrop (Widdes <sup>223</sup> son)		" William	Head	1869	M
225	224			" Oscar R.	Son	1903	M
226	225			" Naomi	Dau	1916	F
227	226	Peneronegrita	88	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
228	227	Hogrito (Rob)	87	" Rob.	Head	1870	M
229	228	Radea		" Francis C.	Wife	1875	F
230	229	Rio Pinos		" Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
231	230	Severito		" Frank	Son	1904	M
232	231	Carbonita		" Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
233	232	Arices	139	" Harry	Head	1886	M
234	233	Brean	362	" Mary I.	Wife	1881	F
235	234			Buck, Molly	Step-Dau	1911	F
236	235	Carino or Attawats	137	Richards, Bob	Head	1888	M
238	236			" Essie	Dau	1916	F
239	237	Neverich (Wife of Nava-to-brown)		Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F
240	238			" Bryan	Son	1900	M
241	239	Apa	216	Russell, John	Head	1868	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
242	240	Tona	195	Russell, Susan W.	Wife	1868	F.
243	241			" Daisy	Dau	1901	F
244	242			" Edna	Dau	1906	F
245	243			" Sarah	Dau	1909	F
247	244		374	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M
248	245	Juanita		Shoshoni, Jane	Orp	1904	F
249	246			" Flora	"	1901	F
250	247			" Edith	"	1907	F
252	248	(Wife to Sam)		Spencer, John Williams	Son	1910	M
253	249			" Andrew "	Son	1911	M
254	250			" Joe "	Son	1916	M
255	251	Wanapa	71	" Joseph	Head	1870	M
256	252	Pedo or Antanasio	68	" Peter	Head	1881	M
257	253	Juanita	205	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
258	254			" Label T.	Dau	1908	F
259	255			" Carlos T.	Son	1910	M
260	256			" Caramoleta	Dau	1919	F
261	257	Mu-wick-cha-poo	257	Snow, Amy Lent	Wife	1891	F
262	258			" Kate K.	Dau	1908	F
263	259			" Annie K.	Dau	1912	F
264	260	Juanita		Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F
265	261	Carnets	106	Taylor, Kitty Cloud	Head	1884	F
266	262			" Edwin C.	Son	1902	M
267	263			" John Francis C.	Son	1908	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
268	264			Taylor, Henry	Son	1917	M
269	265			" Euterpe	Head	1899	F
270	266			" Francis	Dau	1916	F
271	267			" Ruby	Dau	1918	F
272	268	Mariano	121	Thompson, James A.	Head	1885	M
273	269	Theodosia		" Theodosia Frost	Wife	1861	F
274	270			" Jane	Dau	1907	F
275	271			" Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F
276	272	Benina		" Alice A.	Head	1855	F
277	273	Sachawitz	123	" Peter	Son	1891	M
278	274			" Olgie	Head	1898	M
279	275			" Lizzie B. Eaton	Wife	1899	F
280	276			" Jessie	Dau	1918	F
	277			" Philip E.	Son	1920	M
281	278	Fernando	119	" Fernando	Head	1880	M
282	279			" Lydia B.	Dau	1908	F
283	280	Paniuse	203	Tree, Henry	Head	1847	M
284	281	Pucuchatz	207	" Benjamin	Son	1891	M
285	282	Tomas	204	" George	Head	1882	M
286	283		37	" Martha W.	Wife	1890	F
287	284			" Joseph Peter	Son	1918	M
288	285	Tabcats	273	Tobias, Bessie	Head	1872	F
289	286			" Bill Weaver	Son	1904	M
290	287			" Thomas Weaver	Son	1907	M
291	288			" (Kathryn) Matilda Weaver	Dau	1909	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30. 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot.No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
292	288	Juanita		Tobias, Jane	Head	1844	F
294	290			" Albert Jr.	Son	1904	M
295	291	Jennap	57	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
296	292	Tomacito	202	" Topsy House	Wife	1870	F
		(Bennina)					
297	293			" Olive Plato	Dau	1906	F
298	294			" Louis Plato	Head	1898	M
299	295			" Bessie Box	Wife	1899	F
300	296			" Paul Box	Son	1917	M
301	297	Acapaseese		Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
302	298	Lanoz	65	" Macy	Head	1870	M
304	299	Juan		" John P.	Son	1897	M
305	300	Crocel		" Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
306	301			" Walter P.	Son	1906	M
307	302			" Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
308	303			" Daisy	Dau	1912	F
309	304			" Ella	Dau	1919	F
310	305			" Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
311	306	Guattanawich	99	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
312	307	Ahpatcha	100	" Max	Son	1894	M
313	308			" George	Son	1897	M
314	309			" Roy	Son	1899	M
315	310	Caratch	97	" Joseph	Head	1874	M
316	311			" Lucille	Dau	1900	F
317	312			" Daisy	Dau	1904	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, 19, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
318	313	Juan	375	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
319	314	Trinidad	21	" Frances Buck	Wife	1877	F
321	315			" Robert B. (John)	Son	1910	M
322	316			" Joseph	Son	1913	M
323	317	(Married to Joe Maranjo)		" Anna	Head	1902	F
324	318			" Samuel	Son	1919	M
325	319			William, Hickey	Son	1896	M
326	320	reappagot	194	" Dorcas	Head	1858	F
327	321	Tacha		" Mary	<del>Head</del> Wife	1844	F
329	322	Maria	193	" Mary H.	<del>Head</del> Wife	1881	F
330	323	Leta		" William H.	Son	1897	M
331	324	Peramuta		" Roy H.	Son	1899	M
332	325			" Ella H.	Dau	1901	F
333	326			" Belle H.	Dau	1906	F
334	327			" Morgan H.	Son	1910	M
335	328			" Margaret-Baby	Dau	1914	F
336	329		170	William, Woodrow	Son	1917	M
337	330	Page	167	Wright, Page	Head	1881	M
338	331	Cornelia		" Cornelia	Wife	1847	F
339	332	Tawaatch		" Joe, E	Son	1903	M
340	333			" Peter Hatcher	Son	1912	M
341	334	Atchivera	166	" Susan	Head	1840	F



June 30, 1920.

Southern Ute Agency, Ignacio, Colorado

E.E. McKean, Superintendent.

RECAPITULATION:

TOTAL POPULATION: . . . . . 334

Males	. . . . .	168
Females	. . . . .	166
Total		<u>334</u>

Minor Males (to 20 incl.)	. . . . .	71
Minor Females (to 17 incl.)	. . . . .	71
Adult males (21 and over)	. . . . .	96
Adult Females (18 and over)	. . . . .	96
Total		<u>334</u>

Number of Deaths during the year:

	Males	Females	Total
Minors	3	2	5
Adults	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>
Total	7	6	13

Number of Births during the year:

Males- 6                      Females- 0              Total- 6

Decrease in Population- 7

Number of Heads of Families:- 118

School Population:- (5 to 18 incl.)

Males - 46	Females - 55	Total - 101
------------	--------------	-------------

ORIGINAL

CENSUS, JUNE 30, 1921

SOUTHERN UTE AGENCY.

COLORADO

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
1	1	Phillipe	52	Allen, James	Head	1865	M
2	2			" Cora B.	Dau	1913	F
42	3	Frank	80	Baker, Frank S.	Head	1894	M
311	4			" Lucille Watts	Wife	1900	F
33	5	Anee	72	" James	Head	1850	M
34	6	Cheratch	266	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
36	7			" Cassimero	Son	1917	M
35	8	Montesuma		" James S.	Head	1899	M
37	9	Noap	79	" Julian S.	Head	1892	M
38	10	Tauaquap	101	" Ultima S.	Wife	1895	F
39	11			" Randolph	Son	1913	M
40	12			" Mary	Dau	1915	F
41	13			" John Edward	Son	1918	M
30	14	Maria	75	" Mary S. (Wife of Pueblo)	Head	1888	F
31	15			" Genebaba	Dau	1913	F
32	16			" Thelma	Dau	1917	F
13	17	Pewisepa	208	Bean, Ben	Head	1846	M
14	18	Nachecinach	254	" Lucy Bent	Wife	1873	F
15	19			" Rosa	Dau	1912	F
16	20	Christino Chequito		" Christino	Head	1885	M
18	21	Yogoverach	41	" Patrick	Head	1886	M
19	22	Chichewitz	149	" Mollie C. C.	Wife	1892	F
20	23			" Frank	Son	1912	M
21	24			" Mary Price	Dau	1913	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
22	25			Bean, Billy	Son	1920	M
<del>17</del>	26		40	" Samuel (Married	Head	1879	M
				to Grace Harrison of Towaoc)			
6	27	Tearusaquit	235	Bear, Abbie Wolf	Head	1881	F
5	28			Bent, Virgie	Head	1848	F
86	29	Nieves Chiquito		Bird, Nathan Jr.	Head	1896	M
246	30	Juanita		" Jane Shoshoni	Wife	1904	F
87	31			" Ruby S.	Dau	1919	F
58	32	Teraweab	337	" Rosa	Head	1876	F
12	33	Quinaawach	262	Black, Nancy	Head	1850	F
53	34	Apaan	174	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
54	35	Soccorrin		" Sally	Wife	1866	F
55	36	Samora		" Alma	Dau	1903	F
56	37			" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
43	38	Quatogop	175	" Jacob	Head	1885	M
44	39	Mechanachis	46	" Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
45	40			" Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F
47	41			" Agnes B.	Dau	1909	F
48	42			" Ellen B.	Dau	1911	F
49	43			" Fritz B.	Son	1914	M
50	44			" Mary	Dau	1915	F
51	45			" David	Son	1918	M
52	46			" Edward	Son	1920	M
57	47	Pablo	176	" Paul	Head	1885	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
302	48			Box, Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
303	49			" Daisy Washington	S.D.	1912	F
304	50			" Ella	Dau	1919	F
	51			" Floy	Dau	1921	F
25	52	San Antonio	22	Buck, Antonio	Head	1879	M
26	53	Nechup	240	" Juana G. Eaton	Wife	1890	F
27	54			" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
28	55			" Frances	Dau	1914	F
23	56	Buckskin Charley	20	" Charles	Head	1840	M
24	57	Euapa	56	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
61	58	Pagese		" Sarah	Head	1854	F
11	59	John	283	Burch, John	Head	1891	M
70	60	Ananatchits		" Mimmie Cloud	Wife	1897	F
10	61	Annetta		" Annetta Adopted	Dau	1913	F
7	62	Ananeeas (Steve)	216	" Robert	Head	1853	M
8	63	Teachigavitz	253	" Ruth Bent	Wife	1875	F
3	64			" Harry	Orp	1904	M
4	65			" Ernest	Orp	1907	M
10	66			" Samuel	Head	1896	M
59	67	Santiago	288	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
60	68	Taabea	278	" Anna Tyler	Wife	1872	F
78	69	Awattinput		Chase, Eliza Hawk	Head	1853	F
80	70	Topano	92	" John H.	Son	1893	M
79	71	Juanita		" Jane H.	Dau	1899	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
64	72	Corup Charley	185	Chaves, Charles	Head	1863	M
65	73	Urupeach	186	" Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
67	74	Petuph or Jim Poor	141	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1876	M
68	75	Enaach		" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
72	76	Yellow Wolf		" Ralph	Son	1908	M
73	77	Netchetz		" Sunshine	Dau	1916	F
71	78			" Clara N.	Head	1905	F
	79			" Dorothy (Illig)	Dau	1921	F
74	80	Acapapuach	104	" Isaac	Head	1878	M
75	81	Margarita	261	" Margaret Nailor	Wife	1878	F
76	82	Lucy		" Lucy N.	Dau	1905	F
77	83	Herbert		" Herbert	Son	1911	M
69	84	Yaavawich	142	" Julius N.	Head	1895	M
257	85	Muwickchapoo	257	" Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
258	86			" Kate K. Snow	S.D.	1908	F
259	87			" Annie K. Snow	S.D.	1912	F
63	88	Wanwonor	150	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
66	89	Wacheego	215	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
81	90	Julian (Tom Root)		Cruthers, Julian	Head	1874	M
84	91	Pevegie	13	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
85	92	Tawasagooch		" Dolly Bird	Wife	1845	F
90	93	Tupach	130	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
91	94	Karama		" Daisy H.	S.D.	1904	F
92	95			" Ellen H.	S.D.	1906	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
88	96	Chesnut	131	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
89	97			" (Clara Buffalo Wife) Ruby	Dau	1919	F
104	98			Eaton, Dick R.	Head	1899	M
102	99	Mickahose	239	" Nicholas	Head	1860	M
103	100			" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1855	F
94	101	Quinche or Pedro	248	" Peter	Head	1862	M
95	102	Otopuatchin		" Mary Riley	Wife	1875	F
96	103			" John R.	Son	1903	M
97	104			" Custer R.	Son	1906	M-
98	105			" Chippewa	Dau	1908	F
99	106	Punewitz		" Nana R. (Married to Bird Red)	Head	1896	F
100	107			" Virgil	Son	1913	M
101	108			" Levick	Son	1919	M
93	109	Meabooch	26	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F
107	110	Taalewats	275	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
114	111	Andy	155	Frost, Andrew	Head	1891	M
188	112	Masmia		" Bertha Norris	Wife	1903	F
108	113	Manavats	39	" Maria (Married to Moav)	Head	1883	F
109	114			" Mamie	Dau	1907	F
110	115			" Jack	Son	1911	M
111	116	Papp	154	" Victor	Head	1888	M
112	117	Cora	347	" Cora W.	Wife	1886	F
113	118			" Robert	Son	1913	M
115	119	Carneritch	163	Grant, Fred	Head	1865	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME. Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
116	120	Juan 172	Green, John	Head	1882	M
117	121	Chapeta	Grier, Mary	Head	1855	F
121	122	Ceanaboo 24	Grove, Cyrus	Head	1860	M
122	123	Nacetaboo	" Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
120	124	Colorado 25	" John E.	Son	1893	M
123	125	Juanita	" Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
124	126		" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
125	127	Gimona	" Bessie E.	Dau	1902	F
126	128	Maria	" Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
127	129		" Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F
118	130		" Harold Johnson	G.S.	1915	M
119	131		" Nettie	G.D.	1916	F
129	132	Rataget 287	Gunn, Addie	Head	1892	F
135	133	Naesh 285	" Bill	Head	1885	M
136	134		" Nettie N.	Dau	1913	F
128	135	Ahappetash 284	" Helen	Head	1845	F
130	136	Prairie Dog 286	" Henry	Head	1888	M
131	137	Yogovanachetz 5	" May Shoshoni	Wife	1889	F
132	138		" Edna S.	S.D.	1909	F
133	139		" Graves S.	Son	1912	M
134	140		" Jessie S.	Dau	1914	F
150	141	Macpa	Hayes, Lily Fish	Head	1846	F
151	142	Martin Chipquite	" Martin	Son	1896	M
148	143	Nanawa 332	" Scott	Head	1872	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 19\_\_, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
285	144	Tageats	273	Hayes, Bessie Tobias	Wife	1872	F
286	145			" Bill Weaver	S.S.	1904	M
287	146			" Thomas Weaver	S.S.	1907	M
288	147			" Kathryn Weaver	S.D.	1909	F
137	148	Christino	183	Head, Christino	Head	1886	M
138	149			" Carlos	Son	1910	M
139	150			" Faustine	Son	1916	M
140	151			" Hinis	Son	1919	M
141	152	Lusanta	182	" Lusanta	Head	1884	F
142	153			" Margarita	Dau	1903	F
143	154			" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
144	155			" Beatrice	Head	1901	F
146	156	Ludovis	184	" Louis Valdez	Head	1892	M
147	157			" Elmer	Son	1917	M
152	158	Acarloh	83	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
153	159	Juanita		" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	1875	F
154	160	Awoopaquets		" James	Son	1901	M
155	161	Pam		" Edward	Son	1903	M
156	162			" Jessie	Dau	1910	F
157	163			" Magpie	Son	1914	M
158	164	Yagewich		" Frank Jr.	Head	1896	M
246	165			" Flora Shoshoni	Wife	1901	F
159	166	Plato	198	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
160	167	Milly		" Margaret	Dau	1905	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
161	168			Johnson, Peter	Son	1908	M
168	169	Tusegoots	358	Kent, Graves S.	Head	1892	M
169	170	Ada	220	" Ada R.	Wife	1893	F
171	171			" Bonny	Son	1918	M
170	172			" Cato Sells	Son	1919	M
166	173	Vermisa		" Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
167	174			" Mary S.	Dau	1905	F
172	175	Rayes	350	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
173	176	Seoopachese		" Frank	Son	1896	M
174	177	Julian	353	" Julian	Head	1891	M
177	178	Mary		Kuebler, Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
175	179			" Clarence	G.S.	1913	M
178	180	(Married to Alf. Martinez)		" Maggie	Head	1896	F
179	181	Navajo		" Thomas	Son	1914	M
180	182			" Ramus	Son	1918	M
181	183	Terretzehuket	316	Leuders, John	Head	1884	M
182	184			Monte, William C.	Orp	1907	M
184	185			Newton, Tom B.	Head	1899	M
82	186	Peaches	98	" Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
83	187			" Jane W. Drake	S.D.	1911	F
185	188	Nanese	29	Norris, George	Head	1847	M
186	189	Wuruns		" Mary	Wife	1858	F
187	190	Youpies	30	" Annie	Head	1882	F
189	191			(Married to Jno. Carl)			
				" Henry	Son	1907	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME. Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
190	192		Norris, Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
191	193		" May	Dau	1912	F
192	194		" Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
193	195		" Allan	Son	1917	M
194	196		" Albert	Son	1919	M
195	197	Wachuputtugnaum 12	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M
196	198	Napuch	" Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
201	199		Ortiz, Isabelle	Orp	1904	F
202	200		" Emelia	Orp	1906	F
203	201		" Jose M.	Orp	1909	M
204	202		" Jose Maria	Orp	1911	M
197	203	Pablo 93	Paul, John	Head	1858	M
198	204		" Nofred	Son	1910	M
199	205		" Juanita	Dau	1914	F
200	206		" Domingo	Son	1916	M
215	207	Acapoor 272	Poor, Luke	Head	1855	M
216	208	Towapop 146	" Mary	Head	1891	F
205	209	Pekenise 368	Price, Joseph	Head	1860	M
206	210	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
207	211	Andres	" Andrew B.	Son	1899	M
208	212		" Burton B.	Son	1905	M
209	213	Cookoonatchitz 370 (Married to Bob B. Bird)	" Emma B.	Head	1890	F
210	214		" Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
211	215		" Claude B.	Son	1908	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
212	216			Price, Laura B.	Dau	1912	F
213	217	Wechatts	360	" Frances	Head	1875	F
214	218	Juanita		Priest, Jennie	Head	1846	F
220	219	Museecriesable	227	Rabbit, Bennie (Sampson)	Head	1880	M
221	220	Acato		" Elizabeth R.	Wife	1852	F
222	221	Teruche	225	" Jacob	Head	1826	M
223	222	Vichtratrop (Widdeson)	223	" William	Head	1869	M
224	223	L		" Oscar R.	Son	1903	M
225	224			" Naomi	G.D.	1916	F
217	225	Manuel	89	Radea, Manuel	Head	1878	M
218	226	Reyes	96	" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
219	227			" Labrara W.	Dau	1909	F
226	228	Peneronegrita	88	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
105	229	Napatz	243	" Irene G. Eaton	Wife	1893	F
106	230	(Illig)		" Paul Eaton	S.S.	1914	M
235	231	Carino or Attawats	137	" Bob	Head	1888	M
236	232			" Essie	Dau	1916	F
232	233	Arices	139	" Harry	Head	1886	M
233	234	Brean	362	" Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
234	235			" Mollie Buck	S.D.	1911	F
227	236	Negrato	87	" Rob	Head	1870	M
228	237	Radea		" Frances C.	Wife	1875	F
229	238	Rio Pinos		" Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
230	239	Severito		" Frank	Son	1904	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
231	240	Carbonita		Richards, Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
237	241	Neverich		Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F
238	242	(Wife of Navajo Brown)		" Bryan	Son	1900	M
239	243	Apa	216	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
240	244	Tona	195	" Susan W.	wife	1868	F
241	245			" Daisy	Dau	1901	F
242	246			" Edna	Dau	1906	F
243	247			" Sarah	Dau	1909	F
244	248		374	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M
247	249			Shoshoni, Edith	Orp	1907	F
162	250	(Children of Henrietta		Silva, Vincent J.	Orp	1910	M
163	251	Johnson, deceased)		" Maria E. J.	Orp	1914	F
164	252			" Juan J.	Orp	1911	M
248	253	(Children of Susan		Spencer, John Williams	Orp	1910	M
249	254	Spencer, deceased)		" Andrew "	Orp	1911	M
250	255			" Joe "	Orp	1916	M
251	256	Wanapa	71	" Joseph	Head	1870	M
252	257	Pedo or Antanasio	68	" Peter	Head	1881	M
253	258	Juanita	205	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
254	259			" Mabel T.	Dau	1908	F
255	260			" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
256	261			" Carmaleta	Dau	1919	F
260	262	Juanita		Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F
261	263	Carnets		Taylor, Kitty Cloud	Head	1884	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
262	264			Taylor, Edwin C.	Son	1902	M
263	265			" John Francis C.	Son	1908	M
264	266			" Henry C.	Son	1917	M
265	267			" Euterpe	Head	1899	F
266	268			" Frances	Dau	1916	F
267	269			" Ruby	Dau	1918	F
	270			" Joe Valdez	Son	1920	M
272	271	Benina		Thompson, Alice	Head	1855	F
268	272	Mariano	121	" James A.	Head	1885	M
269	273	Theodosia		" Theodosia Frost	Wife	1861	F
270	274			" Jane	Dau	1907	F
271	275			" Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F
274	276			" Olgie	Head	1898	M
275	277			" Lizzie B. Eaton	Wife	1899	F
276	278			" Jessie	Dau	1918	F
277	279			" Philip	Son	1920	M
278	280	Fernando		" Fernando	Head	1880	M
279	281			" Lydia B.	Dau	1908	F
273	282	Sachawitz	123	" Peter	Head	1891	M
289	283	Juanita		Tobias, Jane	Head	1844	F
290	284			" Albert Jr.	G.S.	1904	M
281	285	Tuchuchatz	207	Tree, Benjamin	Head	1891	M
282	286	Tomas	204	" George	Head	1882	M
283	287		37	" Martha W.	Wife	1890	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
284	288			Tree, Joseph Peter	Son	1918	M
	289			" Obdulia	Dau	1920	F
291	290	Nennap	57	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
292	291	Tomacito	202	" Topsy Plato	Ex-Wife	1870	F
		(Benninna)					
293	292			" Olive P.	Dau	1906	F
294	293			" Louis P.	Head	1898	M
295	294			" Bessie Box	Wife	1899	F
296	295			" Paul Box	Son	1917	M
297	296	Acapaseese		Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
298	297	Manez	65	" Macy	Head	1870	M
300	298	Crocel		" Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
301	299			" Walter P.	Son	1906	M
299	300	Juan		" John P.	Head	1897	M
305	301			" Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
306	302	Guattanawich	99	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
309	303			" Roy	Son	1899	M
308	304			" George	Head	1897	M
307	305	Ahpatcha	100	" Max	Head	1894	M
310	306	Caratch	97	" Joseph	Head	1874	M
312	307			" Daisy	Dau	1904	F
313	308	Juan	375	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
314	309	Trinidad	21	" Frances Buck	Wife	1877	F
315	310			" Robert B.	Son	1910	M
316	311			" Joseph B.	Son	1913	M



*CENSUS of the Southern Ute*

Indians of Southern Ute.....Agency,

on June 30, 1921, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

[illegible]

June 30, 1921.

Southern Ute Agency, Ignacio, Colo.

E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

RECAPITULATION:

TOTAL POPULATION.....329

Males.....164

Females.....165

Total.....329

Minor Males ( to 20 incl.)..... 72

Minor Females ( to 17 incl.)..... 71

Adult Males (21 and over)..... 95

Adult Females (18 and over)..... 91

Total.....329

Number of Deaths During the Year:

	Males	Females	Total
Minors	2	3	5
Adults	4	4	8
Total	6	7	13

Number of Births During the Year:

Males--2                      Females--6                      Total--8

Decrease in Population..... 5

Number of Heads of Families.....124

School Population: (5 to 18 incl.)

Males--55                      Females--62                      Total--117

SOUTHERN UTE.  
120

CENSUS

1922



0283

CENSUS

JUNE 30, 1922.

SOUTHERN UTE INDIAN AGENCY.

IGNACIO, COLORADO.

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E.E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allet. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
1	1	Phillipe	52	Allen, James	Head	1865	M
2	2			" Cora B.	Dau	1913	F
3	3	Frank	80	Baker, Frank S.	Head	1894	M
4	4			" Lucille Watts	Wife	1900	F
5	5	Anee	72	" James	Head	1850	M
6	6	Cheratch	266	" Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
7	7			" Cassimero	Son	1917	M
8	8	Montesuma		" James S.	Head	1899	M
9	9	Nosp	79	" Julian S.	Head	1892	M
10	10	Tanaquap	101	" Ultima S.	Wife	1895	F
11	11			" Randolph	Son	1913	M
12	12			" Mary	Dau	1915	F
13	13			" John Edward	Son	1918	M
	14			" Carl	Son	1922	M
14	15	Maria	75	" Mary S. (Wife of Pueblo)	Head	1888	F
15	16			" Genebaba	Dau	1913	F
16	17			" Thelma	Dau	1917	F
17	18	Pewisepa	208	Bean, Ben	Head	1846	M
18	19	Naohecinach	254	" Lucy Bent	Wife	1873	F
19	20			" Rosa	Dau	1912	F
20	21	Christiano Chequito		" Christino	Head	1885	M
21	22	Yogoverach	41	" Patrick	Head	1886	M
22	23	Whichewitz	149	" Mollie C. C.	Wife	1892	F
23	24			" Frank	Son	1912	M
24	25			" Mary Price	Dau	1913	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
25	26			Bean, Billy	Son	1920	M
26	27		40	" Samuel (Married	Head	1879	M
				to Grace Harrison of Towaoc)			
27	28	Tearusaquit	235	Bear, Abbie Wolf	Head	1881	F
28	29			Bent, Virgie	Head	1848	F
29	30	Nieves Chiquito		Bird, Nathan Jr.	Head	1896	M
30	31	Juanita		" Jane Shoshoni	Wife	1904	F
31	32			" Ruby S.	Dau	1919	F
32	33	Teraweab	337	" Rosa	Head	1876	F
33	34	Quinaawach	262	Black, Nancy	Head	1850	F
34	35	Apaan	174	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
35	36	Soccorrin		" Sally	Wife	1866	F
36	37	Samora		" Alma	Dau	1903	F
	38			" Emil (Son of Alma)	Dau	1921	M
37	39			" Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
38	40	Quatogop	175	" Jacob	Head	1885	M
39	41	Mechanachis	46	" Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
40	42			" Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F
41	43			" Agnes B.	Dau	1909	F
42	44			" Ellen B.	Dau	1911	F
43	45			" Fritz	Son	1914	M
44	46			" Mary	Dau	1915	F
45	47			" David	Son	1918	M
46	48			" Edward	Son	1920	M
47	49	Pablo	176	" Paul	Head	1885	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
		Allot. No.					
48	50			Box, Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
49	51			" Daisy Washington	S.D.	1912	F
50	52			" Ella	Dau	1919	F
51	53			" Floy	Dau	1921	F
52	54	San Antonio	22	Buck, Antonio	Head	1879	M
53	55	Neohup	240	" Juana G. Eaton	Wife	1890	F
54	56			" Antonio Jr.	Son	1901	M
55	57			" Frances	Dau	1914	F
56	58	Buckskin Charley	20	" Charles	Head	1840	M
57	59	Euana	56	" Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
58	60	Pagosa		" Sarah	Head	1854	F
59	61	John	283	Burch, John	Head	1891	M
60	62	Ananatchits		" Minnie Cloud	Wife	1897	F
61	63	Annetta		" Annetta- <sup>(adopted</sup> dan)	Dau	1913	F
62	64	Acanees (Steve)	216	" Robert	Head	1853	M
63	65	Teachigavitz	253	" Ruth Bent	Wife	1875	F
64	66			" Harry	Orp	1904	M
65	67			" Ernest	Orp	1907	M
66	68			" Samuel	Head	1896	M
67	69	Santiago	288	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
68	70	Tasbea	278	" Anna Tyler	Wife	1872	F
69	71	Awattinpat		Chase, Eliza Hawk	Head	1853	F
70	72	Topano	92	" John H.	Son	1893	M
71	73	Juanita		" Jane H.	Dau	1899	F
72	74	Corup Charley	185	Chavez, Charles	Head	1863	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Allot. No				
73	75	Urupeach 186	Chavez, Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
74	76	Petuph or Jim Poor 141	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1846	M
75	77	Ensaach	" Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
76	78	Yellow Wolf	" Ralph	Son	1908	M
77	79	Netchets	" Sunshine	Dau	1916	F
78	80		" Clara N.	Head	1905	F
79	81		" Dorothy (Illag)	Dau	1921	F
80	82	Acapapnach 104	" Isaac	Head	1878	M
81	83	Margarita 261	" Margaret Nailor	Wife	1878	F
82	84	Lucy	" Lucy H. (Married	Dau	1905	F
		to George Thompson of Utah)				
83	85	Herbert	Cloud, Herbert	Son	1911	M
84	86	Yaavawich 142	" Julius N.	Head	1895	M
85	87	Muwiockchapoo 257	" Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
86	88		" Kate K. Snow	S.D.	1908	F
87	89		" Annie K. Snow	S.D.	1912	F
88	90	Wanwonor 150	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
89	91	Wacheego 215	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
90	92	Julian (Tom Root)	Cruthers, Julian	Head	1874	M
91	93	Pavegie 13	Dale, John	Head	1836	M
92	94	Tawasagooch	" Dolly Bird	Wife	1845	F
93	95	Tupach 130	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
94	96	Karama	" Daisy H.	Wife	1904	F
95	97		" Ellen H.	S.D.	1906	F
	98		" Iva	Dau	1922	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
			Allet. 10				
96	99	Chesnut	131	Eagle, John Spring (Clara Buffalo, wife)	Head	1891	M
97	100			" Ruby	Daughter	1919	F
	101			" Nell	Dau	1922	F
98	102			Eaton, Dick R.	Head	1899	M
99	103	Mickahose	239	" Nicholas	Head	1860	M
100	104			" Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1855	F
101	105	Quinche or Pedro	248	" Peter	Head	1862	M
102	106	Otopuatchin		" Mary Riley	Wife	1875	F
103	107			" John R.	Son	1903	M
104	108			" Custer R.	Son	1906	M
105	109			" Chippewa	Dau	1908	F
106	110	Punewitz		" Nana R. (Married to Bird Red)	Head	1896	F
107	111			" Virgil	Son	1913	M
108	112			" Levick	Son	1919	M
109	113	Meabooch	26	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F
110	114	Taalewats	275	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
111	115	Andy	155	Frost, Andrew	Head	1891	M
112	116	Masmia		" Bertha Norris	Wife	1903	F
	117			" Burke	Son	1921	M
113	118	Manavatz	39	" Maria (Married to Moav)	Head	1883	F
114	119			" Mamie	Dau	1907	F
115	120			" Jack	Son	1911	M
	121			" Curry	Son	1921	M
116	122	Papp	154	" Victor	Head	1888	M
117	123	Cora	347	" Cora W.	Wife	1886	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.		Allot. No.				
118	124			Frost, Robert	Son	1915	M
119	125	Carneritch	163	Grant, Fred	Head	1865	M
120	126	Juan	172	Green, John	Head	1882	M
121	127	Chapeta		Grier, Mary	Head	1855	F
122	128	Ceanaboo	24	Grove, Cyrus	Head	1860	M
123	129	Nacetaboo		Grove, Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
124	130	Colorado.	25	Grove, John E.	Son	1893	M
125	131	Juanita		" Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
126	132			" Roy E.	Son	1898	M
127	133	Gamona		" Bessie E.	Dau	1902	F
128	134	Maria		" Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
129	135			" Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F
130	136			" Harold Johnson	G.S.	1915	M
131	137			" Nettie	G.D.	1916	F
132	138	Rataget	287	Gunn, Addie	Head	1892	F
	139			" Albert Red	Son	1922	M
133	140	Naesh	285	" Bill	Head	1885	M
134	141			" Nettie N.	Dau	1913	F
135	142	Ahappatash	284	" Helen	Head	1845	F
136	143	Prairie Dog	286	" Henry	Head	1888	M
137	144	Yogovanachetz	54	" May Sheshoni	Wife	1889	F
138	145			" Edna S.	Dau	1909	F
139	146			" Graves S.	Son	1912	M
140	147			" Jessie S.	Dau	1914	F
141	148	Macpa		Hayes, Lily Fish	Head	1846	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1929, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. NO.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
142	149	Martin Chipquite		Hayes, Martin	Son	1896	M
143	150	Nanawa	332	" Scott	Head	1872	M
144	151	Tageats	273	" Bessie Tobias	Wife	1872	F
145	152			" Bill Weaver	S.S.	1904	M
146	153			" Thomas "	S.S.	1907	M
147	154			" Kathryn "	S.D.	1909	F
148	155	Christino	183	Head, Christano	Head	1886	M
149	156			" Carlos	Son	1910	M
150	157			" Faustine	Son	1916	M
151	158			" Hinis	Son	1919	M
152	159	Lusanta	182	" Lusanta	Head	1884	F
153	160			" Margarita	Dau	1903	F
154	161			" Juanita	Dau	1909	F
155	162			" Beatrice	Head	1901	F
156	163	<del>Beatrice</del>	<del>184</del>	" Mannel	Son	1922	M
156	164	Ludovia	184	" Louis Valdez	Head	1892	M
157	165			" Elmer	Son	1917	M
158	166	Acarich	83	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M
159	167	Juanita		" Rosa Arthurs	Wife	1875	F
160	168	Awoopaquets		" James	Son	1901	M
161	169	Pam		" Edward	Son	1903	M
162	170			" Jessie	Dau	1910	F
163	171			" Maggie	Son	1914	M
164	172	Yagawich		" Frank Jr.	Head	1896	M
165	173			" Flora Shoshoni	Wife	1901	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
166	174	Plate	198	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M
167	175	Milly		" Margaret	Dau	1905	F
168	176			" Peter	Son	1908	M
169	177	Tusegoots	358	Kent, Graves S.	Head	1892	M
170	178	Ada	220	" Ada R.	Wife	1893	F
171	179			" Bonny	Son	1918	M
<del>172</del>	180			" Ida	Dau	1921	F
173	181	Vermisa		" Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
174	182			" Mary S.	Dau	1905	F
175	183	Rayes	350	King, Jane	Head	1854	F
176	184	Scoopachese		" Frank	Son	1896	M
177	185	Julian	353	" Julian	Head	1891	M
178	186	Mary		Kuebler, Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
179	187			" Clarence	G.S.	1913	M
180	188	(Married to Alf. Martinez)		" Maggie	Head	1896	F
181	189			" Thomas	Son	1914	M
182	190			" Ramus	Son	1918	M
183	191	Terretzehuket	316	Lenders, John	Head	1884	M
184	192			Monte, William C.	Orp	1907	M
185	193			Newton, Tom B.	Head	1899	M
186	194	Peaches	98	" Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
187	195			" Jane W. Drake	S.D.	1911	F
188	196	Nanese	29	Norris, George	Head	1847	M
189	197	Wuruns		" Mary	Wife	1858	F
190	198	Youpies	30	" Annie	Head	1882	F
				(Married to J. Carl)			



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Cob  
 on June 30, 1922, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Allot. No.				
191	199		Norris, Henry	Son	1907	M
192	200		" Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
193	201		" May	Dau	1912	F
194	202		" Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
195	203		" Allan	Son	1917	M
196	204		" Albert	Son	1919	M
	205		" Hona	Dau	1922	F
197	206	Wachuputtuguaum 12	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M
198	207	Napueh	" Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
199	208		Ortiz, Isabelle	Orp	1904	F
200	209		" Emelia	Orp	1906	F
201	210		" Jose M.	Orp	1909	M
202	211		" Jose Maria	Orp	1911	M
204	212	(John Paul, Dec. Father)	Paul, Nofred	Son	1910	M
205	213	" " "	" Jusnita	Dau	1914	F
206	214	" " "	" Domingo	Son	1916	M
	215	" " "	" Bonita	Dau	1922	F
207	216	Acapoor 272	Poor, Luke	Head	1855	M
208	217	Towapop 146	" Mary	Head	1891	F
209	218	Pekenise 368	Price, Joseph	Head	1860	M
210	219	Chasapa	" Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
211	220	Andres	" Andrew B.	Son	1899	M
212	221		" Burton B.	Son	19025	M
213	222	Cookoonatchitz 370 (Married to Bob B. Bird)	" Emma B.	Head	1890	F
214	223		" Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
215	224		" Claude B.	Son	1908	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allet. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
216	225			Price, Laura B.	Dau.	1912	F
217	226	Wechatte	360	" Frances	Head	1875	F
218	227	Juanita		Priest, Jennie	Head	1846	F
219	228	Museecriesable	227	Rabbit, Bennie (Sampson)	Head	1880	M
220	229	Acasto		" Elizabeth R.	Wife	1852	F
222	230	Vichtratrop (Widdesoff)		" William	Head	1869	M
223	231			" Oscar R.	Son	1903	M
224	232			" Naomi	G.D.	1916	F
225	233	Manuel	89	Radea, Manuel	Head	1878	M
226	234	Reyes	96	" Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
227	235			" Labrara W.	Dau	1909	F
228	236	Peneronegrita	88	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
229	237	Napatz	243	" Irene G. Eaton	Wife	1893	F
230	238		(Illig)	" Paul Eaton	S.S.	1914	M
231	239	Carina or Attawats	137	" Bob	Head	1888	M
232	240			" Essie	Dau	1916	F
233	241	Arices	139	" Harry	Head	1886	M
234	242	Breen	362	" Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
235	243		232	" Mollie Buck	S.D.	1911	F
236	244	Negrito	87	" Rob	Head	1870	M
237	245	Radea		" Frances C.	Wife	1875	F
238	246	Rio Pinos		" Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
239	247	Severito		" Frank	Son	1904	M
240	248	Carbonita		" Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
241	249	Neverich (Wife of Navajo Brown)		Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
242	250			Rock, Bryan	Son	1900	M
243	251	Apa	216	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
244	252	Tona	195	" Susan W.	Wife	1868	F
245	253			" Daisy	Dau	1901	F
246	254			" Edna	Dau	1906	F
247	255			" Sarah	Dau	1909	F
248	256		374	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M
249	257			Shoshoni, Edith	Orp	1907	F
250	258	(Children of Henrietta		Silva, Vincent J.	Orp	1910	M
251	259	Johnson, deceased)		" Maria E. J.	Orp	1914	F
252	260			" Juan J.	Orp	1911	M
253	261	(Children of Susan		Spencer, John Williams	Orp	1910	M
254	262	Spencer, Deceased)		" Andrew "	Orp	1911	M
255	263			" Joe "	Orp	1916	M
256	264	Wanepa	71	" Joseph	Head	1870	M
257	265	Pedo or Antanasio	68	" Peter	Head	1881	M
258	266	Juanita	205	" Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
259	267			" Mabel E.	Dau	1908	F
260	268			" Charles T.	Son	1910	M
261	269			" Carmaleta	Dau	1919	F
	270			" Rex T.	Son	1921	M
262	271			Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F
263	272	Carnets		Taylor, Kitty Clond	Head	1884	F
264	273			" Edwin C.	Son	1902	M
265	274			" John Frances	Son	1908	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1922, 19, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
266	275			Taylor, Henry C.	Son	1917	M
267	276			" Euterpe	Head	1899	F
268	277			" Frances	Dau	1916	F
269	278			" Ruby	Dau	1918	F
270	279			" Joe Valdez	Son	1920	M
271	280	Benina		Thompson, Alice	Head	1855	F
272	281	Mariano	121	" James A.	Head	1885	M
273	282	Theodosia		" Theodosia	Wife	1861	F
274	283			" Frost			
275	284			" Jane	Dau	1907	F
276	285			" Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F
277	286			" Olgie	Head	1898	M
278	287			" Lizzie B.	Wife	1899	F
279	288			" Jessie	Dau	1918	F
280	289	Fernando		" Fernando	Head	1880	M
281	290			" Lydia B.	Dau	1908	F
282	291	Sachawitz	123	" Peter	Head	1891	M
283	292	Juanita		Tobias, Jane	Head	1844	F
284	293			" Albert Jr. G.S.		1904	M
285	294	Tuehuohatz	207	Tee, Benjamin	Head	1891	M
286	295	Tomas	204	" George	Head	1882	M
287	296		37	" Martha W.	Wife	1890	F
288	297			" Joseph Peter	Son	1918	M
289	298			" Abdulla	Dau	1920	F
290	299	Nennap	57	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
291	300	Tomacito (Nenninna)	202	" Topsy Plato	Ex-Wife	1890	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 19 22, taken by E. B. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	Allot. No.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
292	300			Tyler, Olive P.	Dau	1906	F
293	301			" Louis P.	Head	1898	M
294	302			" Bessie Box	Wife	1899	F
295	303			" Paul Box	Son	1917	M
296	304	Acapasease		Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
297	305	Manez	65	" Macy	Head	1870	M
298	306	Crocel		" Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
299	307			" Walter P.	Son	1906	M
300	308	Juan		" John P.	Head	1897	M
301	309			" Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
302	310	Guattanawich	99	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
303	311			" Roy	Son	1899	M
304	312			" George	Head	1897	M
305	313	Ahpatcha	100	" Max	Head	1894	M
306	314	Caratch	97	" Joseph	Head	1874	M
307	315			" Daisy	Dau	1904	F
308	316	Juan	375	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
309	317	Trinidad	21	" Frances Buck	Wife	1877	F
310	318			" Robert B.	Son	1910	M
311	319			" Joseph B.	Son	1913	M
312	320	(Married to Joe Naranjo)		" Anna B.	Head	1902	F
313	321			" Samuel	Son	1919	M
314	322			" Elisabeth	Dau	1921	F
315	323			William, Hickey	Head	1896	M
316	324	Peappagot	194	" Dorcas	Head	1858	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 19 22 taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



June 30, 1922.

Southern Ute Agency, Ignacio, Colo.,

E.E. McKean, Superintendent.

RECAPITULATION:

TOTAL POPULATION. . . . . 337

Males . . . . . 167  
Females . . . . . 170  
Total . . . . . 337

Minor Males ( to 20 incl.) . . . . . 76  
Minor Females ( to 17 incl.) . . . . . 77  
Adult Males ( 21 and over ) . . . . . 91  
Adult Females (18 and over) . . . . . 93  
337

Number of Deaths During the Year:

	Males	Females	Total
Minors	2	None	2
Adults	2	None	2
	<u>4</u>		<u>4</u>

Number of Births During the Year:

Males - - 7                      Females - - 5                      Total - - 12

Increase in Population . . . . . 8

Number of Heads in Families . . . . . 122

School Population: (5 to 18 incl.)

Males - 52

Females - 64

Total - - 116

ms

Southern Ute

1923

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Phillipe Allot. No. 52	Allen, James	Head	1865	M
2	2		Allen, Cora B.	Dau.	1913	F
3	3	Frank 80	Baker, Frank S.	Head.	1894	M
4	4		Baker, Lucille Watts	Wife	1900	F
	5		Baker, Eugene	Son	1922	M
5	6	Aneo 72	Baker, James	Head	1850	M
6	7	Cheratch 266	Baker, Bessie Burns	Wife	1872	F
7	8		Baker, Cassimero	Son	1917	M
8	9	Montesuma	Baker, James S.	Head	1899	M
9	10	Noap 79	Baker, Julian S.	Head	1892	M
10	11	Tauaquap 101	Baker, Ultima S.	Wife	1895	F
11	12		Baker, Randolph	Son	1913	M
12	13		Baker, Mary	Dau	1915	F
13	14		Baker, John Edward	Son	1918	M
14	15		Baker, Carl	Son	1922	M
15	16	Maria 75 Wife of Pueblo.	Baker, Mary S.	Head	1888	F
16	17	Baker, Genebaba	Baker, Genebaba	Dau.	1913	F
17	18		Baker, Thelma	Dau.	1917	F.
18	19	Pewisepa 208	Bean, Ben	Head	1846	M
19	20	Nachecinach 254	Bean, Lucy Bent	Wife	1873	F
20	21		Bean, Rosa	Dau	1912	F
21	22	Christinno Chequito 209	Bean, Christino	Head	1885	M
22	23	Yogoverach 41	Bean, Patrick	Head	1886	M
23	24	Chichowitz 149	Bean, Mollie C. C.	Wife	1892	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1923, taken by F. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	25	Allot. No.	Bean, Frank	Son	1912	M
25	26		Bean, Mary Price	Dau	1913	F
26	27		Bean, Billy	Son	1920	M
27	28	Married to Grace 40. Harrison of Towaac.	Bean, Samuel	Head	1870	M
28	29	Tearusaquit 235	Bear, Abbie Wolf	Head	1881	F
29	30		Bent, Virgie	Head	1848	F
30	31	Nieves Chiquito	Bird, Nathan Jr.	Head	1896	M
31	32	Juanita	Bird, Jane Shoshoni	Wife	1904	F
32	33		Bird, Ruby S.	Dau	1919	F
33	34	QuinaaWach 262	Black, Nancy	Head	1850	F
35	35	Apaan 174	Box, Henry	Head	1854	M
36	36	Socccerrin	Box, Sally	Wife	1866	F
37	37	Samora	Box, Alma	Dau	1903	F
38	38		Box, Emil (Son of Alma)	Son	1921	M
39	39		Box, Henry Jr.	Son	1906	M
40	40	Quatogop 175	Box, Jacob	Head	1885	M
41	41	Nechanachis 46	Box, Bertha Bent	Wife	1886	F
42	42		Box, Margaret B.	Dau	1905	F
43	43		Box, Agnes B.	Dau	1909	F
44	44		Box, Ellen B.	Dau	1911	F
45	45		Box, Fritz	Son	1914	M
46	46		Box, Mary	Dau	1915	F
47	47		Box, David	Son	1918	M
48	48		Box, Edward	Son	1920	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	49	Allot. No.	Box, Clyde	Son	1922	M
49	50	Pablo 176	Box, Paul	Head	1885	M
	51		Box, Copeland	Son	1923	M
50	52		Box, Cora T.	Wife	1887	F
51	53		Box, Daisy Washington	S. D.	1912	F
52	54		Box, Ella	Dau	1919	F
53	55		Box, Floy	Dau	1921	F
54	56	San Antonio 22	Buck, Antonio	Head	1879	M
55	57	Nechup 240	Buck, Juana G. Eaton	Wife	1890	F
56	58		Buck, Antonio, Jr.	Son	1901	M
57	59		Buck, Frances	Dau	1914	F
58	60	Buckskin Charlie 20	Buck, Charles	Head	1840	M
59	61	Euana 56	Buck, Emma Nailor	Wife	1867	F
60	62	Pagese	Buck, Sarah	Head	1854	F
61	63	John 283	Burch, John	Head	1891	M
62	64	Ananatchits	Burch, Minnie Cloud	Wife	1897	F
63	65	Anetta	Burch, Annetta (Adopted Dau)	Dau	1913	F
64	66	Acancea (Steve) 216	Burch, Robert	Head	1853	M
65	67	Teachigavitz 253	Burch, Ruth Bent	Wife	1875	F
66	68	Burch, Harry	Burch, Harry	Orph	1904	M
67	69		Burch, Ernest	Orph	1907	M
68	70		Burch, Samuel	Head	1896	M
69	71	Santiago 288	Bush, James	Head	1882	M
70	72	Taabea	Bush, Anna Tyler	Wife	1872	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
71	73	Awattinput Allot. No.	Chase, Eliza Hawk	Head	1853	F
73	74	Juanita	Chase, Jane H.	Dau	1899	F
74	75	Corup Charley 185	Chavez, Charles	Head	1863	M
75	76	Urupeach 186	Chavez, Olive Pope	Wife	1847	F
76	77	Petuph or Jim Poor 141	Cloud, Edwin	Head	1846	M
77	78	Bnaach	Cloud, Ruth Nash	Wife	1876	F
78	79	Yellow Wolf	Cloud, Ralph	Son	1908	M
79	80	Netchetz	Cloud, Sunshine	Dau	1916	F
80	81		Cloud, Clara N	Head	1905	F
	82		Cloud, Bertha Marie	Dau	1923	F
81	83		Cloud, Dorothy (Illig)	Dau	1921	F
82	84	Acapanuach 104	Cloud, Isaac	Head	1878	M
83	85	Margarita 261	Cloud, Margaret Nailor	Wife	1878	F
84	86	Married to George Lucy, Thompson, Utah.	Cloud, Lucy N.	Dau	1905	F
	87		Thompson, Morgan C.	Son	1922	M
85	88	Herbert	Cloud, Herbert	Son	1911	M
86	89	Yaavawich 142	Cloud, Julius N.	Head	1895	M
87	90	Muwickchapoo 357	Cloud, Amy Kent	Wife	1891	F
88	91		Cloud, Kate K. Snow	S. D.	1908	F
89	92		Cloud, Annie K. Snow	S. D.	1912	F
90	93	Wanwonor 150	Colorado, Alfred	Head	1872	M
91	94	Wacheego 215	Crow, Laura	Head	1845	F
92	95	Julian (Tom Root)	Cruthers, Julian	Head	1874	M
93	96	Pevegie 13	Dale, John	Head	1886	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
94	97	Tawasagooch	Dale, Dolly Bird	Wife	1845	F
95	98	Tupach	Eagle, Amos S.	Head	1890	M
96	99	Karama	Eagle, Daisy H.	Wife	1904	F
97	100		Eagle, Ellen H.	S. D.	1906	F
98	101		Eagle, Iva (Clara Buffalo, Wife)	Dau	1922	F
99	102	Chesnut	Eagle, John Spring	Head	1891	M
100	103		Eagle, Ruby	Dau	1919	F
101	104		Eagle, Nell	Dau	1922	F
102	105		Eaton, Dick R.	Head	1899	M
	106		Eaton, Ernest	Son	1923	M
103	107	Mickabose	Eaton, Nicholas	Head	1860	M
104	108		Eaton, Susan Wolf Bear	Wife	1855	F
105	109	Quinche or Pedro	Eaton, Peter	Head	1862	M
106	110	Otopuatchin	Eaton, Mary Riley	Wife	1875	F
107	111		Eaton, John R.	Son	1903	M
108	112		Eaton, Custer R.	Son	1906	M
109	113		Eaton, Chippewa	Dau	1908	F
110	114	Punewitz	Eaton, Nana R. (Married to Bird Red)	Head	1896	F
111	115		Eaton, Virgil	Son	1913	M
112	116		Eaton, Levick	Son	1919	M
	117		Eaton, Melvin E	Son	1922	M
113	118	Meabooh	Elk, Betsy	Head	1832	F
114	119	Taalewats	Fox, Martha	Head	1850	F
115	120	Andy	Frost, Andrew	Head	1891	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
116	121	Masmia Allot. No.	Frost, Bertha Norris	Wife	1903	F
117	122		Frost, Burke	Son	1921	M
	123		Frost, Ida H. (Married to Moav)	Dau	1923	F
118	124	Manavatz 39	Frost, Maria	Head	1883	F
119	125		Frost, Mamie	Dau	1907	F
120	126		Frost, Jack	Son	1911	M
121	127		Frost, Curry	Son	1921	M
122	128	Papp 154	Frost, Victor	Head	1888	M
123	129	Cora	Frost, Cora W.	Wife	1886	F
124	130		Frost, Robert	Son	1913	M
125	131	Carneritch 163	Grant, Fred	Head	1865	M
126	132	Juan 172	Green, John	Head	1882	M
127	133	Chapeta	Grier, Mary	Head	1855	F
128	134	Ceanaboo 24	Grove, Cyrus	Head	1860	M
129	135	Nacetaboo	Grove, Sarah E.	Wife	1867	F
130	136	Colorado 25	Grove, John E.	Son	1893	M
131	137	Juanita	Grove, Jennie E.	Dau	1896	F
132	138		Grove, Roy E.	Son	1898	M
133	139	Gimona	Grove, Bessie E.	Dau	1902	F
134	140	Maria	Grove, Mary E.	Dau	1904	F
135	141		Grove, Margaret E.	Dau	1908	F
136	142		Grove, Harold Johnson	G S	1915	M
137	143		Grove, Nettie	G D	1916	F
138	144	Rataget 287	Gunn, Addie	Head	1892	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
139	145	Allot. No.	Gunn, Albert Red	Son	1922	M
140	146	Naesh 285	Gunn, Bill	Head	1885	M
141	147		Gunn, Nettie N.	Dau	1913	F
142	148	Ahapatash 284	Gunn, Helen	Head	1845	F
143	149	Prairie Dog 286	Gunn, Henry	Head	1888	M
144	150	Yogovanachetz 5	Gunn, May Shoshoni	Wife	1889	F
145	151		Gunn, Edna S.	Dau	1909	F
146	152		Gunn, Graves S.	Son	1912	M
147	153		Gunn, Jessie S.	Dau	1914	F
148	154	Macpa	Hayes, Lilly Fish	Head	1846	F
149	155	Martin Chipquite	Hayes, Martin	Son	1896	M
150	156	Nanawa 332	Hayes, Scott	Head	1872	M
151	157	Tageats 273	Hayes, Bessie Tobias	Wife	1872	F
152	158		Hayes, Bill Weaver	S S	1904	M
153	159		Hayes, Thomas Weaver	S S	1907	M
154	160		Hayes, Kathryn Weaver	S D	1909	F
155	161	Christino 183	Head, Christino	Head	1886	M
156	162		Head, Carlos	Son	1910	M
157	163		Head, Faustine	Son	1916	M
158	164		Head, Hinis	Son	1919	M
159	165	Lusanta 182	Head, Lusanta	Head	1884	F
160	166		Head, Margarite	Dau	1903	F
161	167		Head, Juanita	Dau	1900	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
162	168	Allot. No.	Head, Beatrice	Head	1901	F
163	169		Head, Manuel	Son	1922 -	M
164	170	Ludovis 184	Head, Louis Valdez	Head	1892	M -
165	171		Head, Elmer	Son	1917 -	M
166	172	Acarich 83	Howe, Frank	Head	1868	M -
167	173	Juanita	Howe, Rosa Arthurs	Wife	1875	F
168	174	Awoopaquets	Howe, James	Son	1901	M -
169	175	Pam	Howe, Edward	Son	1903	M -
170	176		Howe, Jessie	Dau	1910	F
171	177		Howe, Magpie	Son	1914 -	M
172	178	Yagewich	Howe, Frank Jr.	Head	1896	M -
173	179		Howe, Flora Shoshoni	Wife	1901	F
174	180	Plato 198	Johnson, Henry	Head	1881	M -
175	181	Milly	Johnson, Margaret	Dau	1905	F
176	182		Johnson, Peter	Son	1908 -	M
177	183	Tusegoots	Kent, Graves S.	Head	1892	M -
178	184	Ada 220	Kent, Ada R.	Wife	1893	F
179	185		Kent, Bonny	Son	1918 -	M
180	186		Kent, Ida	Dau	1921	F
181	187	Vermisa	Kent, Ruby Stone	Head	1867	F
182	188		Kent, Mary S	Dau	1905	F
183	189	Hayes 350	King, Jane,	Head	1854	F
184	190	Scoop achese	King, Frank	Son	1896	M -
185	191	Julian 353	King, Julian	Head	1891	M -

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
186	192	Mary Allot. No.	Kuebler, Mary Marshall	Head	1862	F
187	193		Kuebler, Clarence	G S	1913 -	M
188	194	(Married to Alf. Martinez)	Kuebler, Maggie	Head	1896	F
189	195		Kuebler, Thomas	Son	1914 -	M
190	196		Kuebler, Ramus	Son	1918 -	M
191	197	Terretzehuket 316	Leuders, John	Head	1884	M -
192	198		Monte William C.	Orph	1907 -	M
193	199		Newton, Tom B.	Head	1899	M -
194	200	Peachea 98	Newton, Sally Watts	Wife	1872	F
195	201		Newton, Jane W. Drake	S D	1911	F
196	202	Nanese 29	Norris, George	Head	1847	M -
197	203	Wuruns	Norris, Mary	Wife	1858	F
198	204	(Married to J. Carl) Youples 30	Norris, Annie	Head	1882	F
199	205		Norris, Henry	Son	1907 -	M
200	206		Norris, Elizabeth	Dau	1910	F
201	207		Norris, May	Dau	1912	F
202	208		Norris, Myrtle	Dau	1915	F
203	209		Norris, Allan	Son	1917 -	M
204	210		Norris, Albert	Son	1919 -	M
205	211		Norris, Nona	Dau	1922	F
206	212	Wachuputtugauum 12	North, Benjamin	Head	1855	M -
207	213	Napuch 250	North, Elmira C.	Wife	1873	F
208	214		Ortiz, Isabelle	Orp	1904	F
209	215		Ortiz, Emelia	Orp	1906	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.,  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
210	216	Allot. No.	Ortiz, Jose M.	Orp	1909 -	M
211	217		Ortiz, Jose Maria	Orp	1911 -	M
212	218	(John Paul Dec. Father)	Paul, Nofred	Son	1910 -	M
213	219	"	Paul, Juanita	Dau	1914	F
214	220	"	Paul, Domingo	Son	1916 -	M
215	221	"	Paul, Bonita	Dau	1922	F
216	222	Acapoor 272	Poor, Luke	Head	1855	M -
217	223	Towapop 146	Poor, Mary	Head	1891	F
218	224	Pekinise 368	Price, Joseph	Head	1860	M -
219	225	Chasapa	Price, Sarah B.	Wife	1866	F
220	226	Andres	Price, Andrew B.	Son	1899	M -
221	227		Price, Burton B.	Son	1905 -	M
222	228	Married to Rob. B. Bird. Cookoonatchitz 370	Price, Emma B.	Head	1890	F
223	229		Price, Anna B.	Dau	1907	F
224	230		Price, Claude B.	Son	1908 -	M
225	231		Price, Laura B.	Dau	1912	F
226	232	Wechatts 360	Price, Frances	Head	1875	F
227	233	Juanita	Priest, Jennie	Head	1848	F
228	234	Museecriesable 227	Rabbit, Bennie (Sampson)	Head	1880	M -
229	235	Acato	Rabbit, Elizabeth R.	Wife	1852	F
230	236	Vichtratrop	Rabbit, William	Head	1869	M -
231	237		Rabbit, Oscar R.	Son	1902	M -
232	238		Rabbit, Naomi	G. D.	1916	F
233	239	Manuel 89	Radea, Manuel	Head	1878	M -



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern ute Agency, Colo.,  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
234	240	Reyes 96	Radea, Abby Watts	Wife	1878	F
235	241		Radea, Labrara W.	Dau	1909	F
236	242	Peneronegerita 88	Richards, Andy C.	Head	1891	M
238	243	Illig	Richards, Paul Eaton	S S	1914	M
239	244	Carino or Attawats 137	Richards, Bob	Head	1888	M
240	245		Richards, Essie	Dau	1916	F
241	246	Arices 139	Richards, Harry	Head	1886	M
242	247	Brean 362	Richards, Mary T.	Wife	1881	F
243	248		Richards, Molly Buck.	S. D.	1911	F
244	249	Negrato 87	Richards, Rob	Head	1870	M
245	250	Radea	Richards, Frances C.	Wife	1875	F
246	251	Rio Pinos	Richards, Cuban C.	Dau	1897	F
247	252	Severito	Richards, Frank	Son	1904	M
248	253	Carbonita	Richards, Carbonita	Dau	1912	F
249	254	Wife of Navajo Brown. Neverich	Rock, Ruth Wing	Head	1851	F
250	255		Rock, Brvan	Son	1900	M
251	256	Apa 219	Russell, John	Head	1868	M
252	257	Tona 195	Russell, Susan W.	Wife	1868	F
253	258		Russell, Daisy	Dau	1901	F
254	259		Russell, Edna	Dau	1906	F
255	260		Russell, Sarah	Dau	1909	F
256	261	374	Sage, Thomas	Head	1848	M
257	262		Shoshoni, Edith	Orp	1907	F

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
258	263		Silva, Vincent J.	Orp.	1910	M
259	264		Silva, Maria E. J	Orp	1914	F
260	265		Silva, Juan J.	Orp.	1911	M
261	266		Spencer, John Williams	Orp	1910	M
262	267		Spencer, Andrew "	Orp	1911	M
263	268		Spencer, Joe "	Orp	1916	M
264	269	Wanapa 71	Spencer, Joseph	Head	1870	M
265	270	Pedo, or Antabasui 68	Spencer, Peter	Head	1881	M
266	271	Juanita, 205	Spencer, Mary Tree	Wife	1884	F
267	272		Spencer, Mabel T.	Dau	1908	F
268	273		Spencer, Charles T.	Son	1910	M
269	274		Spencer, Carmaleta	Dau	1919	F
270	275		Spencer, Rex T.	Son.	1921	M
271	276		Storm, Jane	Head	1840	F
272	277	Carnets	Taylor, Kitty Cloud	Head	1884	F
273	278		Taylor, Edwin C.	Son.	1902	M
274	279		Taylor, John Francis	Son	1908	M
275	280		Taylor, Henry C.	Son	1917	M
276	281		Taylor, Euterpe	Head	1899	F
277	282		Taylor, Frances	Dau	1916	F
278	283		Taylor, Ruby	Dau	1918	F
279	284		Valdez, John Taylor	Son	1923	M
280	285	Benina	Thompson, Alice	Head	1855	F
281	286	Mariano	Thompson, James A.	Head	1885	M

CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.,  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
282	287	Theodosia	Thompson, Theodosia	Wife	1861	F
283	288		Thompson, Jane Frost	Dau	1907	F
284	289		Thompson, Rosa B.	Dau	1910	F
285	290		Thompson, Olgie	Head	1898	M
286	291		Thompson, Lizzie B.	Wife	1899	F
287	292		Thompson, Jessie	Dau	1918	F
288	293		Thompson, Stanley	Son	1922	M
288	294	Fernando 119	Thompson, Fernando	Head	1880	M
289	295		Thompson, Lydia B.	Dau	1908	F
290	296	Sachawitz 123	Thompson, Peter	Head	1891	M
291	297	Juanita	Tobias, Jane	Head	1844	F
292	298		Tobias, Albert Jr.	G S	1904	M
293	299	Tuchuchatz 207	Tree, Benjamin	Head	1891	M
294	300	Tomas 204	Tree, George	Head	1882	M
295	301	37	Tree, Martha W.	Wife	1890	F
296	302		Tree, Joseph Peter	Son	1918	M
297	303		Tree, Obdulia	Dau	1920	F
298	304	Nennap 57	Tyler, John	Head	1867	M
299	305	Tomacito(Benninna)202	Tyler, Topsy Plato	ExWife	1870	F
300	306		Tyler, Olive P.	Dau	1906	F
301	307		Tyler, Louis P.	Head	1898	M
302	308		Tyler, Bessie Box	Wife	1899	F
	309		Tyler, Albert Mills Box	Son	1923	M



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.,  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
303	310		Tyler, Paul Box	Son	1917	M
304	311	Acapaseese	Washington, Martha	Head	1840	F
305	312	Manez 65	Washington, Macy	Head	1870	M
306	313	Crocel	Washington, Alice P.	Dau	1902	F
307	314		Washington, Walter P.	Son	1906	M
308	315	Juan	Washington, John P.	Head	1897	M
309	316		Washington, Peggy B.	Head	1872	F
310	317	Guattanewich 99	Watts, Andrew	Head	1872	M
311	318		Watts, Roy	Son	1899	M
312	319		Watts, George	Head	1897	M
313	320	Ahpatcha 100	Watts, Max	Head	1894	M
314	321	Garatch 97	Watts, Joseph	Head	1874	M
315	322		Watts, Daisy	Dau	1904	F
316	323	Juan 375	Weaver, John	Head	1877	M
317	324	Trinidad 21	Weaver, Frances Buck	Wife	1877	F
318	325		Weaver, Robert B.	Son	1910	M
319	326		Weaver, Joseph B.	Son	1913	M
320	327	Married to Joe Naranjo.	Weaver, Anna B.	Head	1902	F
321	328		Weaver, Samuel	Son	1919	M
323	329		William, Hickey	Head	1896	M
	330		William, Annie	Dau	1922	F
324	331	Peappagot 194	William, Dorcas	Head	1858	F
325	332	Tacha	William, Mary	Head	1844	F



CENSUS of the Southern Ute Indians of Southern Ute Agency, Colo.,  
on June 30, 1923, taken by E. E. McKean, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



# SOUTHERN UTES.

Consolidated Ute Agency,  
Ignacio, Colorado.

June 30, 1923.

## RECAPITULATION:

Total Population-----	344
Males-----	174
Females-----	170
Total-----	344
Minor Males (to 20 inclusive)-----	78
Minor Females (to 17 inclusive)-----	64
Adult Males-----	96
Adult Females-----	106
Total-----	344

NUMBER OF DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.		
Males	Females	Total.
Minors---3	Minors---3	Minors---6
Adults---1	Adults---1	Adults---2
4	4	Total---8

## Births During the Year.

Males-----	12
Females-----	4
Total-----	16

Increase in population-----	7
Number of heads of families-----	121
School Population (5 to 18 inclusive)----	115
Males of school age-----	57
Females of school age-----	58



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

545

